

International Patent Classification : C12N 15/16, C07K 14/72	A2	(11) International Publication Number: (43) International Publication Date: 20 April 2000 (20.04.00)
---	----	--

INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION FOR PATENT		(11) International Publication Number:	WO 00/22131
(5) International Patent Classification: 7: C12N 15/16, C07K 14/72		A2	
		(43) International Publication Date:	20 April 2000 (20.04.00)
(21) International Application Number:	PCT/US99/24065	(72) Inventors, and (75) Invention/Applicants (for US only):	BEHAN, Dominic, P. Benton/US; 11472 Roxboro Court, San Diego, CA 92131 (US); LEHMANN-BRUNSMA, Kern (DB/US); 12655 Palmer Lane, San Diego, CA 92129 (US); CHALKWICKS, Derek, T. (GB/US); 347 Longdon Lane, Solihull Beach, CA 92150 (US); CHEN, Ruoping (CN/US); 5296 Timber Branch Way, San Diego, CA 92120 (US); DANG, Hung, T. (US/US); 5352 Oak Park Drive, San Diego, CA 92105 (US); GORE, Martin (GB/US); 6868 Eurollia Avenue, San Diego, CA 92120 (US); LIAW, Chen, W. (US/US); 7668 Diego, CA 92120 (US); LIAW, Chen, W. (US/US); Salt Lake City, Utah, USA (US); LIN, H-Lin (H-US); 8291-7 Gold Coast Drive, San Diego, CA 92126 (US); LOWITZ, Kevin (US/US); Apartment C, 8031 Caminito de Piedra, San Diego, CA 92108 (US); WHITE, Carol (US/US); 4260 Cleveland Avenue, San Diego, CA 92103 (US).
(22) International Filing Date:	13 October 1999 (13.10.99)	(74) Agents: MILLER, Suzanne, E. et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Maciewicz & Norris LLP, 46th floor, One Liberty Place, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).	
(30) Priority Data:	09/170,496 60/108,029 60/109,213 60/109,601 60/120,416 60/123,944 60/123,945 60/123,946 60/123,949 60/123,951 60/126,436 60/136,437 60/136,439 60/137,567 60/137,127 60/137,131 60/141,448 60/151,114 60/152,524 Not furnished 60/156,633 60/156,555 Not furnished 60/156,634 Not furnished Not furnished Not furnished Not furnished Not furnished Not furnished Not furnished Not furnished	(81) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(31) Priorities:	13 October 1998 (13.10.98) 12 November 1998 (12.11.98) 20 November 1998 (20.11.98) 27 November 1998 (27.11.98) 16 February 1999 (16.02.99) 26 February 1999 (26.02.99) 12 March 1999 (12.03.99) 12 March 1999 (12.03.99) 12 March 1999 (12.03.99) 12 March 1999 (12.03.99) 12 March 1999 (12.03.99) 28 May 1999 (28.05.99) 28 May 1999 (28.05.99) 28 May 1999 (28.05.99) 28 May 1999 (28.05.99) 28 May 1999 (28.05.99) 30 June 1999 (30.06.99) 27 August 1999 (27.08.99) 3 September 1999 (03.09.99) 9 September 1999 (09.09.99) 29 September 1999 (29.09.99) 29 September 1999 (29.09.99) 29 September 1999 (29.09.99) 1 October 1999 (01.10.99) 1 October 1999 (01.10.99) 1 October 1999 (01.10.99) 1 October 1999 (01.10.99) 12 October 1999 (12.10.99) 12 October 1999 (12.10.99)	(82) Inventories, and (75) Invention/Applicants (for US only):	
(32) Continuation-in-part of:	09/170,496 (CI/P) to Earlier Application	(83) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(33) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(84) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(34) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(85) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(35) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(86) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(36) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(87) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(37) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(88) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(38) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(89) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(90) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(91) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(92) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(93) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(94) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(95) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(96) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(97) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(98) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(99) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(100) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(101) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(102) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(103) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(104) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(105) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(106) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(107) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(108) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(109) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(110) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(111) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(112) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM, MD, RU, TI, TN), European patent (AT, AZ, BY, BG, CZ, DE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAP patent (BF, BI, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(39) Other Publications:	Not furnished	(113) Designated States: AE, AF, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, FI, GB, GD, GE, GR, GM, HR, HU, IL, IN, JP, MA, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LY, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, AR/PO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, KD, KM	

Codes used to identify States party to the PCI on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCI:

AL	Albania	BS	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	PT	Portugal	LT	Lithuania	SN	Senegal
AN	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SZ	Swaziland
AU	Australia	GB	United Kingdom	LV	Latvia	TD	Togo
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MD	Moldova	TC	Turkey
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	CE	Czechia	MC	Republic of Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TM	Turkmenistan
BE	Belgium	GR	Greece	ML	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BF	Burkina Faso	GN	Guinea	MR	Mali	UA	Ukraine
BG	Bulgaria	HO	Hungary	MT	Malta	UG	Uganda
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	US	United States of America
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MW	Malawi	UZ	Uzbekistan
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MX	Mexico	VN	Vietnam
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	NE	Niger	VO	Vietnam
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NL	Netherlands	WU	Yugoslavia
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NZ	New Zealand	ZW	Zimbabwe
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan				
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KR	Democratic People's Republic of Korea				
CM	Cameroun	KR	Republic of Korea				
CN	China						
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakhstan				
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

- 2 -

# **NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS**

This patent application is a continuation-in-part of, and claims priority from, U.S.

Serial Number 09/170,496, filed with the United States Patent and Trademark Office on

5 October 13, 1998. This application also claims the benefit of priority from the following provisional applications, all filed via U.S. Express Mail with the United States Patent and Trademark Office on the indicated dates: U.S. Provisional Number 60/110,060, filed November 27, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/120,416, filed February 16, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/121,852, filed February 26, 1999 claiming benefit of U.S.

10 Provisional Number 60/109,213, filed November 20, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,944, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,945, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,948, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,946, filed March 12, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/123,949, filed March 12, 1999; U.S.

15 Provisional Number 60/152,524, filed September 3, 1999, claiming benefit of U.S.

Provisional Number 60/151,114, filed August 27, 1999 and U.S. Provisional Number

60/108,029, filed November 12, 1998; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,436, filed May 28,

1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,439, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number

60/136,567, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/137,127, filed May 28,

20 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/137,131, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number

60/141,448, filed June 29, 1999 claiming benefit of U.S. Provisional Number 60/136,437, filed May 28, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number 60/156,633, filed September 29, 1999; U.S.

Provisional Number 60/156,555, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number

60/156,634, filed September 29, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number \_\_\_\_ (Arena

5 Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN10-1), filed September 29, 1999; U.S.

Provisional Number \_\_\_\_ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP6-1), filed

October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number \_\_\_\_ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket

number: RUP7-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional Number \_\_\_\_ (Arena

Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN6-1), filed October 1, 1999; U.S. Provisional

10 Number \_\_\_\_ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: RUP5-1), filed October 1, 1999;

and U.S. Provisional Number \_\_\_\_ (Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc. docket number: CHN9-1),

filed October 1, 1999. This application is also related to co-pending U.S. Serial Number

\_\_\_\_ (Woodcock, Washburn, Kurtz, Makiewicz & Norris, LLP docket number AREN-

0050), filed on October 12, 1999 (via U.S. Express Mail) and U.S. Serial Number

15 09/364,425, filed on July 30, 1999, both incorporated herein by reference. This

application also claims priority to U.S. Serial Number \_\_\_\_ (Woodcock, Washburn,

Kurtz, Makiewicz & Norris, LLP docket number AREN-0054), filed on October 12, 1999

(via U.S. Express Mail), incorporated by reference herein in its entirety. Each of the

foregoing applications are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety.

20

## **FIELD OF THE INVENTION**

The invention disclosed in this patent document relates to transmembrane receptors, and more particularly to human G protein-coupled receptors, and specifically to

- 3 -

GPCRs that have been altered to establish or enhance constitutive activity of the receptor. Preferably, the altered GPCRs are used for the direct identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists, inverse agonists or partial agonists having potential applicability as therapeutic agents.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Although a number of receptor classes exist in humans, by far the most abundant and therapeutically relevant is represented by the G protein-coupled receptor (GPCR or GPCRs) class. It is estimated that there are some 100,000 genes within the human genome, and of these, approximately 2%, or 2,000 genes, are estimated to code for GPCRs. Receptors, including GPCRs, for which the endogenous ligand has been identified are referred to as "known" receptors, while receptors for which the endogenous ligand has not been identified are referred to as "orphan" receptors. GPCRs represent an important area for the development of pharmaceutical products: from approximately 20 of the 100 known GPCRs, 60% of all prescription pharmaceuticals have been developed.

GPCRs share a common structural motif. All these receptors have seven sequences of between 22 to 24 hydrophobic amino acids that form seven alpha helices, each of which spans the membrane (each span is identified by number, *i.e.*, transmembrane-1 (TM-1), transmembrane-2 (TM-2), etc.). The transmembrane helices are joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-2 and transmembrane-3, transmembrane-4 and transmembrane-5, and transmembrane-6 and transmembrane-7 on the exterior, or "extracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "extracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (EC-1, EC-2 and EC-3), respectively). The transmembrane helices are also joined by strands of amino acids between transmembrane-1 and transmembrane-2, transmembrane-3 and transmembrane-4, and

- 4 -

transmembrane-5 and transmembrane-6 on the interior, or "intracellular" side, of the cell membrane (these are referred to as "intracellular" regions 1, 2 and 3 (IC-1, IC-2 and IC-3), respectively). The "carboxy" ("C") terminus of the receptor lies in the intracellular space within the cell, and the "amino" ("N") terminus of the receptor lies in the extracellular space outside of the cell.

Generally, when an endogenous ligand binds with the receptor (often referred to as "activation" of the receptor), there is a change in the conformation of the intracellular region that allows for coupling between the intracellular region and an intracellular "G-protein." It has been reported that GPCRs are "promiscuous" with respect to G proteins, *i.e.*, that a GPCR can interact with more than one G protein. *See, Kenakin, T., 43 Life Sciences 1095 (1988).* Although other G proteins exist, currently, Gq, Gs, Gi, Gz and Go are G proteins that have been identified. Endogenous ligand-activated GPCR coupling with the G-protein begins a signaling cascade process (referred to as "signal transduction"). Under normal conditions, signal transduction ultimately results in cellular activation or cellular inhibition. It is thought that the IC-3 loop as well as the carboxy terminus of the receptor interact with the G protein.

Under physiological conditions, GPCRs exist in the cell membrane in equilibrium between two different conformations: an "inactive" state and an "active" state. A receptor in an inactive state is unable to link to the intracellular signaling transduction pathway to produce a biological response. Changing the receptor conformation to the active state allows linkage to the transduction pathway (via the G-protein) and produces a biological response.

A receptor may be stabilized in an active state by an endogenous ligand or a

compound such as a drug. Recent discoveries, including but not exclusively limited to modifications to the amino acid sequence of the receptor, provide means other than endogenous ligands or drugs to promote and stabilize the receptor in the active state conformation. These means effectively stabilize the receptor in an active state by simulating the effect of an endogenous ligand binding to the receptor. Stabilization by such ligand-independent means is termed "constitutive receptor activation."

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Disclosed herein are non-endogenous versions of endogenous, human GPCRs and uses thereof.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 is a representation of 8XCRE-Luc reporter plasmid (see, Example

4(c)(3).)

Figures 2A and 2B are graphic representations of the results of ATP and ADP binding to endogenous TDAG8 (2A) and comparisons in serum and serum free media (2B).

Figure 3 is a graphic representation of the comparative signaling results of CMV versus the GPCR Fusion Protein H9(F236K):Gsa.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The scientific literature that has evolved around receptors has adopted a number of terms to refer to ligands having various effects on receptors. For clarity and consistency, the following definitions will be used throughout this patent document. To the extent that these definitions conflict with other definitions for these terms, the following definitions shall control:

**AGONISTS** shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that,

activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor, or enhance GTP binding to membranes.

**AMINO ACID ABBREVIATIONS** used herein are set out in Table A:

TABLE A	
5	ALANINE
	ARGinine
	ASPARAGINE
	ASPARTIC ACID
10	CYSTEINE
	GLUTAMIC ACID
	GLUTAMINE
	GLYCINE
	HISTIDINE
15	ISOLEUCINE
	LEUCINE
	LYSINE
	METHIONINE
	PHENYLALANINE
20	PROLINE
	SERINE
	THREONINE
	TRYPTOPHAN
	TYROSINE
	VALINE

25 **PARTIAL AGONISTS** shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that activate the intracellular response when they bind to the receptor to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists, or enhance GTP binding to membranes to a lesser degree/extent than do agonists.

30 **ANTAGONIST** shall mean materials (e.g., ligands, candidate compounds) that competitively bind to the receptor at the same site as the agonists but which do not activate the intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor, and can thereby inhibit the intracellular responses by agonists or partial agonists. **ANTAGONISTS** do not diminish the baseline intracellular response in the absence of an agonist or partial agonist.

**CANDIDATE COMPOUND** shall mean a molecule (for example, and not limitation,



- 7 -

a chemical compound) that is amenable to a screening technique. Preferably, the phrase "candidate compound" does not include compounds which were publicly known to be compounds selected from the group consisting of inverse agonist, agonist or antagonist to a receptor, as previously determined by an indirect identification process ("indirectly identified compound"); more preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic efficacy in at least one mammal, and, most preferably, not including an indirectly identified compound which has previously been determined to have therapeutic utility in humans.

**COMPOSITION** means a material comprising at least one component; a "pharmaceutical composition" is an example of a composition.

**COMPOUND EFFICACY** shall mean a measurement of the ability of a compound to inhibit or stimulate receptor functionality, as opposed to receptor binding affinity. Exemplary means of detecting compound efficacy are disclosed in the Example section of this patent document.

**CODON** shall mean a grouping of three nucleotides (or equivalents to nucleotides) which generally comprise a nucleoside (adenosine (A), guanosine (G), cytidine (C), uridine (U) and thymidine (T)) coupled to a phosphate group and which, when translated, encodes an amino acid.

**CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED RECEPTOR** shall mean a receptor subject to constitutive receptor activation. A constitutively activated receptor can be endogenous or non-endogenous.

**CONSTITUTIVE RECEPTOR ACTIVATION** shall mean stabilization of a receptor in the active state by means other than binding of the receptor with its endogenous

- 8 -

ligand or a chemical equivalent thereof.

**CONTACT** or **CONTACTING** shall mean bringing at least two moieties together, whether in an in vitro system or an in vivo system.

**DIRECTLY IDENTIFYING** or **DIRECTLY IDENTIFIED**, in relationship to the phrase "candidate compound", shall mean the screening of a candidate compound against a constitutively activated receptor, preferably a constitutively activated orphan receptor, and most preferably against a constitutively activated G protein-coupled cell surface orphan receptor, and assessing the compound efficacy of such compound. This phrase is, under no circumstances, to be interpreted or understood to be encompassed by or to encompass the phrase "indirectly identifying" or "indirectly identified."

**ENDOGENOUS** shall mean a material that a mammal naturally produces. **ENDOGENOUS** in reference to, for example and not limitation, the term "receptor," shall mean that which is naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. By contrast, the term **NON-ENDOGENOUS** in this context shall mean that which is not naturally produced by a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human) or a virus. For example, and not limitation, a receptor which is not constitutively active in its endogenous form, but when manipulated becomes constitutively active, is most preferably referred to herein as a "non-endogenous, constitutively activated receptor." Both terms can be utilized to describe both "in vivo" and "in vitro" systems. For example, and not limitation, in a screening approach, the endogenous or non-endogenous receptor may be in reference to an in vitro screening system. As a further example and not limitation, where the genome of a mammal has been manipulated to include a non-endogenous constitutively activated receptor, screening of a candidate compound by means of an in vivo system is viable.

**G PROTEIN COUPLED RECEPTOR FUSION PROTEIN and GPCR FUSION**

**PROTEIN**, in the context of the invention disclosed herein, each mean a non-endogenous protein comprising an endogenous, constitutively activate GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR fused to at least one G protein, most preferably the alpha ( $\alpha$ ) subunit of such G protein (this being the subunit that binds GTP), with the G protein preferably being of the same type as the G protein that naturally couples with endogenous orphan GPCR. For example, and not limitation, in an endogenous state, if the G protein "Gsa" is the predominate G protein that couples with the GPCR, a GPCR Fusion Protein based upon the specific GPCR would be a non-endogenous protein comprising the GPCR fused to Gsa; in some circumstances, as will be set forth below, a non-predominant G protein can be fused to the GPCR. The G protein can be fused directly to the c-terminus of the constitutively active GPCR or there may be spacers between the two.

**HOST CELL** shall mean a cell capable of having a Plasmid and/or Vector incorporated therein. In the case of a prokaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is typically replicated as a autonomous molecule as the Host Cell replicates (generally, the Plasmid is thereafter isolated for introduction into a eukaryotic Host Cell); in the case of a eukaryotic Host Cell, a Plasmid is integrated into the cellular DNA of the Host Cell such that when the eukaryotic Host Cell replicates, the Plasmid replicates. Preferably, for the purposes of the invention disclosed herein, the Host Cell is eukaryotic, more preferably, mammalian, and most preferably selected from the group consisting of 293, 293T and COS-7 cells.

**INDIRECTLY IDENTIFYING or INDIRECTLY IDENTIFIED** means the traditional approach to the drug discovery process involving identification of an endogenous ligand specific for an endogenous receptor, screening of candidate compounds against the

receptor for determination of those which interfere and/or compete with the ligand-receptor interaction, and assessing the efficacy of the compound for affecting at least one second messenger pathway associated with the activated receptor.

**INHIBIT or INHIBITING**, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is decreased or prevented in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

**INVERSE AGONISTS** shall mean materials (e.g., ligand, candidate compound) which bind to either the endogenous form of the receptor or to the constitutively activated form of the receptor, and which inhibit the baseline intracellular response initiated by the active form of the receptor below the normal base level of activity which is observed in the absence of agonists or partial agonists, or decrease GTP binding to membranes. Preferably, the baseline intracellular response is inhibited in the presence of the inverse agonist by at least 30%, more preferably by at least 50%, and most preferably by at least 75%, as compared with the baseline response in the absence of the inverse agonist.

**KNOWN RECEPTOR** shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has been identified.

**LIGAND** shall mean an endogenous, naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous, naturally occurring receptor.

**MUTANT or MUTATION** in reference to an endogenous receptor's nucleic acid and/or amino acid sequence shall mean a specified change or changes to such endogenous sequences such that a mutated form of an endogenous, non-constitutively activated receptor evidences constitutive activation of the receptor. In terms of equivalents to specific sequences, a subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is considered to be equivalent to

- 11 -

a first mutation of the human receptor if (a) the level of constitutive activation of the subsequent mutated form of a human receptor is substantially the same as that evidenced by the first mutation of the receptor; and (b) the percent sequence (amino acid and/or nucleic acid) homology between the subsequent mutated form of the receptor and the first mutation of the receptor is at least about 80%, more preferably at least about 90% and most preferably at least 95%. Ideally, and owing to the fact that the most preferred cassettes disclosed herein for achieving constitutive activation includes a single amino acid and/or codon change between the endogenous and the non-endogenous forms of the GPCR, the percent sequence homology should be at least 98%.

**NON-ORPHAN RECEPTOR** shall mean an endogenous naturally occurring molecule specific for an endogenous naturally occurring ligand wherein the binding of a ligand to a receptor activates an intracellular signaling pathway.

**ORPHAN RECEPTOR** shall mean an endogenous receptor for which the endogenous ligand specific for that receptor has not been identified or is not known.

**PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION** shall mean a composition comprising at least one active ingredient, whereby the composition is amenable to investigation for a specified, efficacious outcome in a mammal (for example, and not limitation, a human). Those of ordinary skill in the art will understand and appreciate the techniques appropriate for determining whether an active ingredient has a desired efficacious outcome based upon the needs of the artisan.

**PLASMID** shall mean the combination of a Vector and cDNA. Generally, a Plasmid is introduced into a Host Cell for the purposes of replication and/or expression of the cDNA as a protein.

- 12 -

**STIMULATE or STIMULATING**, in relationship to the term "response" shall mean that a response is increased in the presence of a compound as opposed to in the absence of the compound.

**VECTOR** in reference to cDNA shall mean a circular DNA capable of incorporating at least one cDNA and capable of incorporation into a Host Cell.

The order of the following sections is set forth for presentational efficiency and is not intended, nor should be construed, as a limitation on the disclosure or the claims to follow.

#### A. Introduction

The traditional study of receptors has always proceeded from the a priori assumption (historically based) that the endogenous ligand must first be identified before discovery could proceed to find antagonists and other molecules that could affect the receptor. Even in cases where an antagonist might have been known first, the search immediately extended to looking for the endogenous ligand. This mode of thinking has persisted in receptor research even after the discovery of constitutively activated receptors. What has not been heretofore recognized is that it is the active state of the receptor that is most useful for discovering agonists, partial agonists, and inverse agonists of the receptor. For those diseases which result from an overly active receptor or an under-active receptor, what is desired in a therapeutic drug is a compound which acts to diminish the active state of a receptor or enhance the activity of the receptor, respectively, not necessarily a drug which is an antagonist to the endogenous ligand. This is because a compound that reduces or enhances the activity of the active receptor state need not bind at the same site as the endogenous ligand. Thus, as taught by a method of this invention, any search for therapeutic compounds should start by screening compounds against the ligand-independent active state.

- 13 -

## B. Identification of Human GPCRs

The efforts of the Human Genome project has led to the identification of a plethora of information regarding nucleic acid sequences located within the human genome; it has been the case in this endeavor that genetic sequence information has been made available without an understanding or recognition as to whether or not any particular genomic sequence does or may contain open-reading frame information that translate human proteins. Several methods of identifying nucleic acid sequences within the human genome are within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. For example, and not limitation, a variety of human GPCRs, disclosed herein, were discovered by reviewing the GenBank™ database, while other GPCRs were discovered by utilizing a nucleic acid sequence of a GPCR, previously sequenced, to conduct a BLAST™ search of the EST database. Table B, below, lists several endogenous GPCRs that we have discovered, along with a GPCR's respective homologous receptor.

TABLE B

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRs	Accession Number Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Per Cent Homology To Designated GPCR	Reference To Homologous GPCR (Accession No.)
hARE-3	AL033379	1,260 bp	52.3% LPA-R	U92642
hARE-4	AC006087	1,119 bp	36% P2Y5	AF000546
hARE-5	AC006255	1,104 bp	32% <i>Oryzias latipes</i>	D43633
hGPR27	AA775870	1,128 bp	43% KIAA0001	D13626
hARE-1	AI090920	999 bp	53% GPR27	
hARE-2	AA359504	1,122 bp	39% EBI1	L31581
hPPR1	H67224	1,053 bp	31% GPR4	L36148
hG2A	AA754702	1,113 bp		

- 14 -

hRUP3	AL035423	1,005 bp	30% <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i>	2133653
hRUP4	AI307658	1,296 bp	32% pNPGPR and 29% <i>Zebrafish</i> Ya and Yb, AAB94616	NP_004876 AAC41276
hRUP5	AC005849	1,413 bp	25% DEZ	Q99788
hRUP6	AC005871	1,245 bp	23% FMLPR	P21462
hRUP7	AC007922	1,173 bp	48% GPR66	NP_006047
hCHN3	EST 36581	1,113 bp	43% H3R	AF140538
hCHN4	AA804531	1,077 bp	53% GPR27	4503637
hCHN6	EST 2134670	1,503 bp	32% thrombin	NP_001391
hCHN8	EST 764455	1,029 bp	36% edg-1	D13626
hCHN9	EST 1541536	1,077 bp	47% KIAA0001	NM_000752
hCHN10	EST 1365839	1,055 bp	41% LTB4R	NM_002563

Receptor homology is useful in terms of gaining an appreciation of a role of the receptors within the human body. As the patent document progresses, we will disclose techniques for mutating these receptors to establish non-endogenous, constitutively activated versions of these receptors.

The techniques disclosed herein have also been applied to other human, orphan GPCRs known to the art, as will be apparent as the patent document progresses.

## C. Receptor Screening

Screening candidate compounds against a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of the human GPCRs disclosed herein allows for the direct identification of candidate compounds which act at this cell surface receptor, without requiring use of the receptor's endogenous ligand. By determining areas within the body where the endogenous version of human GPCRs disclosed herein is expressed and/or over-expressed, it is possible to determine related disease/disorder states which are associated with the expression and/or over-expression

- 15 -

of the receptor, such an approach is disclosed in this patent document.

With respect to creation of a mutation that may evidence constitutive activation of the human GPCR disclosed herein is based upon the distance from the proline residue at which is presumed to be located within TM6 of the GPCR; this algorithmic technique is disclosed in co-pending and commonly assigned patent document U.S. Serial Number 09/170,496, incorporated herein by reference. The algorithmic technique is not predicated upon traditional sequence "alignment" but rather a specified distance from the aforementioned TM6 proline residue. By mutating the amino acid residue located 16 amino acid residues from this residue (presumably located in the IC3 region of the receptor) to, most preferably, a lysine residue, such activation may be obtained. Other amino acid residues may be useful in the mutation at this position to achieve this objective.

#### D. Disease/Disorder Identification and/or Selection

As will be set forth in greater detail below, most preferably inverse agonists to the non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR can be identified by the methodologies of this invention. Such inverse agonists are ideal candidates as lead compounds in drug discovery programs for treating diseases related to this receptor. Because of the ability to directly identify inverse agonists to the GPCR, thereby allowing for the development of pharmaceutical compositions, a search for diseases and disorders associated with the GPCR is relevant. For example, scanning both diseased and normal tissue samples for the presence of the GPCR now becomes more than an academic exercise or one which might be pursued along the path of identifying an endogenous ligand to the specific GPCR. Tissue scans can be conducted across a broad range of healthy and diseased tissues. Such tissue scans provide a preferred first step in associating a specific receptor with a disease and/or disorder. *See, for*

- 16 -

*example*, co-pending application (docket number ARE-0050) for exemplary dot-blot and RT-PCR results of several of the GPCRs disclosed herein.

Preferably, the DNA sequence of the human GPCR is used to make a probe for (a) dot-blot analysis against tissue-mRNA, and/or (b) RT-PCR identification of the expression of the receptor in tissue samples. The presence of a receptor in a tissue source, or a diseased tissue, or the presence of the receptor at elevated concentrations in diseased tissue compared to a normal tissue, can be preferably utilized to identify a correlation with a treatment regimen, including but not limited to, a disease associated with that disease. Receptors can equally well be localized to regions of organs by this technique. Based on the known functions of the specific tissues to which the receptor is localized, the putative functional role of the receptor can be deduced.

#### E. Screening of Candidate Compounds

##### 1. Generic GPCR screening assay techniques

When a G protein receptor becomes constitutively active, it binds to a G protein (e.g., G<sub>q</sub>, G<sub>s</sub>, G<sub>i</sub>, G<sub>z</sub>, G<sub>o</sub>) and stimulates the binding of GTP to the G protein. The G protein then acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, whereby the receptor, under normal conditions, becomes deactivated. However, constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP to GTP. A non-hydrolyzable analog of GTP, [<sup>35</sup>S]GTP $\gamma$ S, can be used to monitor enhanced binding to membranes which express constitutively activated receptors. It is reported that [<sup>35</sup>S]GTP $\gamma$ S can be used to monitor G protein coupling to membranes in the absence and presence of ligand. An example of this monitoring, among other examples well-known and available to those in the art, was reported by Traynor and Nalowski in 1995. The preferred use of this assay system is for initial screening of candidate compounds because the

system is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors regardless of the particular G protein that interacts with the intracellular domain of the receptor.

## 2. Specific GPCR screening assay techniques

Once candidate compounds are identified using the "generic" G protein-coupled receptor assay (*i.e.*, an assay to select compounds that are agonists, partial agonists, or inverse agonists), further screening to confirm that the compounds have interacted at the receptor site is preferred. For example, a compound identified by the "generic" assay may not bind to the receptor, but may instead merely "uncouple" the G protein from the intracellular domain.

### a. Gs, Gz and Gi.

Gs stimulates the enzyme adenylyl cyclase. Gi (and Gz and Go), on the other hand, inhibit this enzyme. Adenylyl cyclase catalyzes the conversion of ATP to cAMP; thus, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple the Gs protein are associated with increased cellular levels of cAMP. On the other hand, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple Gi (or Gz, Go) protein are associated with decreased cellular levels of cAMP. *See, generally,*

"Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3<sup>rd</sup> Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Thus, assays that detect cAMP can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to the receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of cAMP). A variety of approaches known in the art for measuring cAMP can be utilized; a most preferred approach relies upon the use of anti-cAMP antibodies in an ELISA-based format. Another type of assay that can be utilized is a whole cell second messenger reporter system assay. Promoters on genes drive the expression of the proteins that a particular gene encodes. Cyclic AMP drives gene expression by promoting the binding of a cAMP-responsive DNA binding protein or

transcription factor (CREB) that then binds to the promoter at specific sites called cAMP response elements and drives the expression of the gene. Reporter systems can be constructed which have a promoter containing multiple cAMP response elements before the reporter gene, *e.g.*,  $\beta$ -galactosidase or luciferase. Thus, a constitutively activated Gs-linked receptor causes the accumulation of cAMP that then activates the gene and expression of the reporter protein. The reporter protein such as  $\beta$ -galactosidase or luciferase can then be detected using standard biochemical assays (Chen et al. 1995).

### b. Go and Gq.

Gq and Go are associated with activation of the enzyme phospholipase C, which in turn hydrolyzes the phospholipid  $PIP_2$ , releasing two intracellular messengers: diacylglycerol (DAG) and inositol 1,4,5-trisphosphate ( $IP_3$ ). Increased accumulation of  $IP_3$  is associated with activation of Gq- and Go-associated receptors. *See, generally,* "Indirect Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission," Chpt. 8, From Neuron To Brain (3<sup>rd</sup> Ed.) Nichols, J.G. et al eds. Sinauer Associates, Inc. (1992). Assays that detect  $IP_3$  accumulation can be utilized to determine if a candidate compound is, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to a Gq- or Go-associated receptor (*i.e.*, such a compound would decrease the levels of  $IP_3$ ). Gq-associated receptors can also be examined using an AP1 reporter assay in that Gq-dependent phospholipase C causes activation of genes containing AP1 elements; thus, activated Gq-associated receptors will evidence an increase in the expression of such genes, whereby inverse agonists thereto will evidence a decrease in such expression, and agonists will evidence an increase in such expression. Commercially available assays for such detection are available.

### 3. GPCR Fusion Protein

The use of an endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR or a non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR, for use in screening of candidate compounds for the direct identification of inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists provide an interesting screening challenge in that, by definition, the receptor is active even in the absence of an endogenous ligand bound thereto. Thus, in order to differentiate between, *e.g.*, the non-endogenous receptor in the presence of a candidate compound and the non-endogenous receptor in the absence of that compound, with an aim of such a differentiation to allow for an understanding as to whether such compound may be an inverse agonist, agonist, partial agonist or have no effect on such a receptor, it is preferred that an approach be utilized that can enhance such differentiation. A preferred approach is the use of a GPCR Fusion Protein.

Generally, once it is determined that a non-endogenous orphan GPCR has been constitutively activated using the assay techniques set forth above (as well as others), it is possible to determine the predominant G protein that couples with the endogenous GPCR. Coupling of the G protein to the GPCR provides a signaling pathway that can be assessed. Because it is most preferred that screening take place by use of a mammalian expression system, such a system will be expected to have endogenous G protein therein. Thus, by definition, in such a system, the non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCR will continuously signal. In this regard, it is preferred that this signal be enhanced such that in the presence of, *e.g.*, an inverse agonist to the receptor, it is more likely that it will be able to more readily differentiate, particularly in the context of screening, between the receptor when it is contacted with the inverse agonist.

The GPCR Fusion Protein is intended to enhance the efficacy of G protein coupling

with the non-endogenous GPCR. The GPCR Fusion Protein is preferred for screening with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR because such an approach increases the signal that is most preferably utilized in such screening techniques. This is important in facilitating a significant "signal to noise" ratio; such a significant ratio is important for the screening of candidate compounds as disclosed herein.

The construction of a construct useful for expression of a GPCR Fusion Protein is within the purview of those having ordinary skill in the art. Commercially available expression vectors and systems offer a variety of approaches that can fit the particular needs of an investigator. The criteria of importance for such a GPCR Fusion Protein construct is that the endogenous GPCR sequence and the G protein sequence both be in-frame (preferably, the sequence for the endogenous GPCR is upstream of the G protein sequence) and that the "stop" codon of the GPCR must be deleted or replaced such that upon expression of the GPCR, the G protein can also be expressed. The GPCR can be linked directly to the G protein, or there can be spacer residues between the two (preferably, no more than about 12. although this number can be readily ascertained by one of ordinary skill in the art). We have a preference (based upon convenience) of use of a spacer in that some restriction sites that are not used will, effectively, upon expression, become a spacer. Most preferably, the G protein that couples to the non-endogenous GPCR will have been identified prior to the creation of the GPCR Fusion Protein construct. Because there are only a few G proteins that have been identified, it is preferred that a construct comprising the sequence of the G protein (*i.e.*, a universal G protein construct) be available for insertion of an endogenous GPCR sequence therein; this provides for efficiency in the context of large-scale screening of a variety of different endogenous GPCRs having different sequences.

As noted above, constitutively activated GPCRs that couple to Gi, Gz and Go are expected to inhibit the formation of cAMP making assays based upon these types of GPCRs challenging (*i.e.*, the cAMP signal decreases upon activation thus making the direct identification of, *e.g.* inverse agonists (which would further decrease this signal), interesting).

As will be disclosed herein, we have ascertained that for these types of receptors, it is possible to create a GPCR Fusion Protein that is not based upon the endogenous GPCR's endogenous G protein, in an effort to establish a viable cyclase-based assay. Thus, for example, a Gz coupled receptor such as H9, a GPCR Fusion Protein can be established that utilizes a Gs fusion protein - we believe that such a fusion construct, upon expression, "drives" or "forces" the non-endogenous GPCR to couple with, *e.g.*, Gs rather than the "natural" Gz protein, such that a cyclase-based assay can be established. Thus, for Gi, Gz and Go coupled receptors, we prefer that when a GPCR Fusion Protein is used and the assay is based upon detection of adenylyl cyclase activity, that the fusion construct be established with Gs (or an equivalent G protein that stimulates the formation of the enzyme adenylyl cyclase).

#### F. Medicinal Chemistry

Generally, but not always, direct identification of candidate compounds is preferably conducted in conjunction with compounds generated via combinatorial chemistry techniques, whereby thousands of compounds are randomly prepared for such analysis. Generally, the results of such screening will be compounds having unique core structures; thereafter, these compounds are preferably subjected to additional chemical modification around a preferred core structure(s) to further enhance the medicinal properties thereof. Such techniques are known to those in the art and will not be addressed in detail in this patent document.

#### G. Pharmaceutical compositions

Candidate compounds selected for further development can be formulated into pharmaceutical compositions using techniques well known to those in the art. Suitable pharmaceutically-acceptable carriers are available to those in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16<sup>th</sup> Edition, 1980, Mack Publishing Co., (Oslo et al., eds.)

#### H. Other Utility

Although a preferred use of the non-endogenous versions of the human GPCRs disclosed herein may be for the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists (preferably for use as pharmaceutical agents), these versions of human GPCRs can also be utilized in research settings. For example, *in vitro* and *in vivo* systems incorporating GPCRs can be utilized to further elucidate and understand the roles these receptors play in the human condition, both normal and diseased, as well as understanding the role of constitutive activation as it applies to understanding the signaling cascade. The value in non-endogenous human GPCRs is that their utility as a research tool is enhanced in that, because of their unique features, non-endogenous human GPCRs can be used to understand the role of these receptors in the human body before the endogenous ligand therefor is identified. Other uses of the disclosed receptors will become apparent to those in the art based upon, *inter alia*, a review of this patent document.

20

#### EXAMPLES

The following examples are presented for purposes of elucidation, and not limitation, of the present invention. While specific nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are disclosed herein, those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to make minor



## - 23 -

modifications to these sequences while achieving the same or substantially similar results reported below. The traditional approach to application or understanding of sequence cassettes from one sequence to another (e.g. from rat receptor to human receptor or from human receptor A to human receptor B) is generally predicated upon sequence alignment techniques whereby the sequences are aligned in an effort to determine areas of commonality. The mutational approach disclosed herein does not rely upon this approach but is instead based upon an algorithmic approach and a positional distance from a conserved proline residue located within the TM6 region of human GPCRs. Once this approach is secured, those in the art are credited with the ability to make minor modifications thereto to achieve substantially the same results (*i.e.*, constitutive activation) disclosed herein. Such modified approaches are considered within the purview of this disclosure.

### Example 1 ENDOGENOUS HUMAN GPCRS

#### 1. Identification of Human GPCRS

Certain of the disclosed endogenous human GPCRS were identified based upon a review of the GenBank™ database information. While searching the database, the following cDNA clones were identified as evidenced below (Table C).

TABLE C

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRS	Accession Number	Complete DNA Sequence (Base Pairs)	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID. NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID. NO.
hARE-3	AL033379	111,389 bp	1,260 bp	1	2
hARE-4	AC006087	226,925 bp	1,119 bp	3	4
hARE-5	AC006235	127,605 bp	1,104 bp	5	6
hRUP3	AL035423	140,094 bp	1,005 bp	7	8

## - 24 -

hRUP5	AC005849	169,144 bp	1,413 bp	9	10
hRUP6	AC005871	218,807 bp	1,245 bp	11	12
hRUP7	AC007922	158,858 bp	1,173 bp	13	14

Other disclosed endogenous human GPCRS were identified by conducting a BLAST™ search of EST database (dbest) using the following EST clones as query sequences. The following EST clones identified were then used as a probe to screen a human genomic library (Table D).

TABLE D

Disclosed Human Orphan GPCRS	Query (Sequence)	EST Clone/Accession No. Identified	Open Reading Frame (Base Pairs)	Nucleic Acid SEQ.ID.NO.	Amino Acid SEQ.ID.NO.
hGPCR27	Mouse	AA775870	1,125 bp	17	18
hARE-1	GPCR27	1689643	999 bp	19	20
hARE-2	TDAG	AI090920	1,122 bp	21	22
hPPR1	GPCR27	68530	1,053 bp	23	24
hG2A	Bovine	238667	1,113 bp	25	26
hCHN3	PPR1	H67224	1,113 bp	27	28
hCHN4	Mouse	See Example 2(a), below	1,113 bp	29	30
hCHN6	Mouse	EST 36581	1,077 bp	31	32
hCHN8	TDAG	AA804531	1,029 bp	33	34
hCHN9	N.A.	EST 764455	1,077 bp	35	36
hCHN10	KIAA0001	EST 1541536	1,005 bp	37	38
hRUP4	Mouse EST	Human 1365839	1,296 bp	39	40

N.A. = "not applicable".

#### 2. Full Length Cloning

##### a. Human G2A

Mouse EST clone 1179426 was used to obtain a human genomic clone containing all

but three amino acid G2A coding sequences. The 5' of this coding sequence was obtained by using 5'RACE, and the template for PCR was Clontech's Human Spleen Marathon-Ready™ cDNA. The disclosed human G2A was amplified by PCR using the G2A cDNA specific primers for the first and second round PCR as shown in SEQ.ID.NO.: 41 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 42 as follows:

5' - CTGTGTACAGCAGTTCCGACAGTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 41; 1<sup>st</sup> round PCR)

5' - GAGTGCCAGGCAGAGCGTAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 42; second round PCR).

PCR was performed using Advantage GC Polymerase Kit (Clontech; manufacturing instructions will be followed), at 94°C for 30 sec followed by 5 cycles of 94°C for 5 sec and 72°C for 4 min; and 30 cycles of 94°C for 5 sec and 70°C for 4 min. An approximate 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was purified from agarose gel, digested with Hind III and Xba I and cloned into the expression vector pRC/CMV2 (Invitrogen). The cloned-insert was sequenced using the T7 Sequenase™ kit (USB Amersham; manufacturer instructions followed) and the sequence was compared with the presented sequence. Expression of the human G2A was detected by probing an RNA dot blot (Clontech; manufacturer instructions followed) with the P<sup>32</sup>-labeled fragment.

#### b. CHN9

Sequencing of the EST clone 1541536 showed CHN9 to be a partial cDNA clone having only an initiation codon; *i.e.*, the termination codon was missing. When CHN9 was used to blast against data base (nr), the 3' sequence of CHN9 was 100% homologous to the 5' untranslated region of the leukotriene B4 receptor cDNA, which contained a termination codon in the frame with CHN9 coding sequence. To determine whether the 5' untranslated region of LTB4R cDNA was the 3' sequence of CHN9, PCR was performed using primers based upon the 5' sequence flanking the initiation codon found in CHN9 and

the 3' sequence around the termination codon found in the LTB4R 5' untranslated region.

The 5' primer sequence utilized was as follows:

5' - CCCGAATTCCTGCTGTCCAGCTTGCCCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 43; sense) and

5' - TGTGGATCCTGCTGTCAAGGTCCCAATCCGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 44; antisense).

5 PCR was performed using thymus cDNA as a template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 uM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1 min and 10 sec. A 1.1kb fragment consistent with the predicted size was obtained from PCR. This PCR fragment was subcloned into pCMV (*see below*) and sequenced (*see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 35*).

#### c. RUP 4

The full length RUP4 was cloned by RT-PCR with human brain cDNA (Clontech) as templates:

5' - TCACAAATGCTAGGTGTGGTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 45; sense) and

15 5' - TGCATAGACAAATGGGATTACAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 46; antisense).

PCR was performed using TaqPlus Precision™ polymerase (Stratagene; manufacturing instructions followed) by the following cycles: 94°C for 2 min; 94°C 30 sec; 55°C for 30 sec, 72°C for 45 sec, and 72°C for 10 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 30 times.

The PCR products were separated on a 1% agarose gel and a 500 bp PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the T7 DNA Sequenase™ kit (Amsham) and the SP6/T7 primers (Stratagene). Sequence analysis revealed that the PCR fragment was indeed an alternatively spliced form of A1307658 having a continuous open reading frame with similarity to other GPCRs. The completed sequence of this PCR fragment was as follows:

5'-TCACAAATGCTAGGTGTGGTCTGGCTGTGGCAGTCATGAGATCACCCATTTGGCAC  
GTCACCAATCTTGAGATCAATAATATGACTCTTCTATATGAAAAGGCAACATCTCTGCTTCAAGA  
GTGACACGAGCCCTGTGCACCAAGATGTCACCACTTATCTCTTGATTCCTCTGCTCTGC  
CTCTATTTGGTATGTCCTTGCATCTAAATTTGGTATGAATTTGGATTAAGAAAAGAGTT  
GAGGATATGGTTCAGTCTTGCACATTTATGAAAAGAAATGTGCCAAATATAGCAGAAAGGAG  
GAGGATATGGTTCAGTCTTGCACATTTATGAAAAGAAATGTGCCAAATATAGCAGAAAGGAG  
AATGTTGTCATATATATGATTTGAATCAATATTTTGATGAAAAGGAATATGATTTGTCACATCAA  
GATATATTTGGCATGTGTCAAATTTATGGAATTTTCCAACTTCATCTGTATATCCCATTTGCTATATGCA  
3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:47)

Antisense oligonucleotide primer sets:

<sup>10</sup> Based on the above sequence, two sense and two

5'-CTGTGCACCAGAGATCTACAC-3' (SEQ.IDNO.: 49; oligo 2) and

**two antisense oligonucleotide primer sets:**

5'-CÀAGGATGAAGGTGTTAGA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 50; oligo 3)

15 5'-GTGATGATCTTCTGGTGCACAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 51; oligo 4)

5'-GTGAGACATCTCCGCGC-3' were used for 3'- and 5'-RACE PCR with a human brain Marathon-Ready™ cDNA (Clontech, Cat# 7400-1) as template, according to manufacturer's instructions. DNA fragments generated by the RACE PCR were cloned into the pCRIT-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and sequenced using the SP6/T7 primers (Stratagene) and some internal primers.

20 The 3' RACE product contained a poly(A) tail and a completed open reading frame ending at a TAA stop codon. The 5' RACE product contained an incomplete 5' end; i.e., the ATG initiation codon was not present.

sequence oligo 3 and the following primer:

Based on the new 5' sequence, oligo 5 and the sequence

were used for the second round of 5' race PCR and the PCR products were analyzed as above.

PCR was carried out utilizing antisense primers:

5'-TGGAGCATGCTGACGGGAATGCAGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 53: oligo 6) and

...GAGGGG AAG-3' (SEQ ID NO.: 54; oligo7).

The sequence of the 5' RACE PCR products revealed the presence of the initiation codon

ATG, and further round of 5' race PCR did not generate any more 5' sequence. The completed 5' sequence was confirmed by RT-PCR using sense primer

5'-TCCACGGGCTTAACATTAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 55; oligo 8)

and oligo 4 as primers and sequence analysis of the 650 bp PCR product generated from

human brain and heart cDNA templates (Clontech, Cat# 7404-1). The completed 3' sequence

was confirmed by RT-PCR using Oligo 2 and the reverse primer

5'-TTGGGTTACAACTGAAGGCA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:56; oligo 9)

and sequence analysis of the 670 bp PCR product generated from human brain and heart

cDNA templates. (Clontech, Cat# 7404-1).

**d. RUP5**

The full length RU5 was cloned by RT-PCR using a sense primer upstream from ATG, the initiation codon (SEQ.ID.NO.:57), and an antisense primer containing TCA as the stop codon (SEQ.ID.NO.:58), which had the following sequences:

5'-ACTCGGTGTCACGACGACTCTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 57)

15 5'-TGC GTG TTC TGG ACC CTC ACG TG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 58)

and human peripheral leukocyte cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage™ cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50  $\mu$ l reaction by the following cycle with step 2 through step 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 30 sec; 94° for 15 sec; 69° for 40 sec; 72°C for 3 min; and 72°C for 6 min. A 1.4 kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned with the pCRII-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the T7 DNA Sequenase™ kit (Amersham). See, SEQ.ID.NO.:9.

**e. RUP6**

The full length RUP6 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-CAGGCCTTGATTATGTCAGGATGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 59) and

5'-GGAGAGTCAGCTCTGAAAGAAATTCAGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 60);

and human thymus Marathon-Ready™ cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage cDNA polymerase (Clontech, according to manufacturer's instructions) was used for the amplification in a 50ul reaction by the following cycle: 94°C for 30sec; 94°C for 5 sec; 66°C for 40sec; 72°C for 2.5 sec and 72°C for 7 min. Cycles 2 through 4 were repeated 30 times.

A 1.3 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced (*see*, SEQ.ID.NO.: 11) using the ABI Big Dye Terminator™ kit (P.E. Biosystem).

#### f. RUP7

10 The full length RUP7 was cloned by RT-PCR using primers:

5'-TGATGTGATGCCAGATACTAATAGCAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 61; sense) and

5'-CCTGATTCATTAGGTGAGATTGAGAC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 62; antisense)

and human peripheral leukocyte cDNA (Clontech) as a template. Advantage™ cDNA polymerase (Clontech) was used for the amplification in a 50 ul reaction by the following cycle with step 2 to step 4 repeated 30 times: 94°C for 2 minutes; 94°C for 15 seconds; 60°C for 20 seconds; 72°C for 2 minutes; 72°C for 10 minutes. A 1.25 Kb PCR fragment was isolated and cloned into the pCRII-TOPO™ vector (Invitrogen) and completely sequenced using the ABI Big Dye Terminator™ kit (P.E. Biosystem). *See*, SEQ.ID.NO.: 13.

#### 3. Angiotensin II Type 1 Receptor ("AT1")

20 The endogenous human angiotensin II type 1 receptor ("AT1") was obtained by PCR using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1min and 72°C for 1.5 min. The 5' PCR primer contains a HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-CCCAAGCTTCCCGAGGTGATTTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 63)

and the 3' primer contains a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5'-GTTGGATCCACATAATGCAATTTCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 64).

The resulting 1.3 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into 5 HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. The cDNA clone was fully sequenced. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 65) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 66) sequences for human AT1 were thereafter determined and verified.

#### 4. GPR38

To obtain GPR38, PCR was performed by combining two PCR fragments, using human genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25μM of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1min and 72°C for 2 min.

The first fragment was amplified with the 5' PCR primer that contained an end site with the following sequence:

5'-ACCATGGGCGAGCCCTGGAAACGGCAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:67)

and a 3' primer having the following sequence:

5'-AGAACCCACCACGAGGACGGGACGGTCTGCGGTGG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:68).

The second PCR fragment was amplified with a 5' primer having the following sequence:

20 5'-GTCGCGCTCTGCTGGTGGTGTCTTGCAATTATAATT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 69)

and a 3' primer that contained a BamHI site and having the following sequence:

5'-CCTGGATCCTTATCCCATCGTCTTCACGTTAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 70).

The two fragments were used as templates to amplify GPR38, using SEQ.ID.NO.: 67 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 70 as primers (using the above-noted cycle conditions). The resulting 1.44kb

- 31 -

PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and cloned into Blunt-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector.

#### 5. MC4

To obtain MC4, PCR was performed using human genomic cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 54°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min.

The 5' PCR contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-CTGGAATTCTCTGCCAGCATGGTGA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 71)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the sequence:

5'-GCAGAGATCCTATATTGGCTGCTGTCCCC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 72)

The 1.0 kb PCR fragment was digested with EcoRI and BamHI and cloned into EcoRI-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 73) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 74) sequences for human MC4 were thereafter determined.

#### 6. CCKB

To obtain CCKB, PCR was performed using human stomach cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition for each PCR reaction was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 65°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1 min and 30 sec.

The 5' PCR contained a HindIII site with the sequence:

5'-CCGAAGCTTCGAGCTGATAAGCGCGGGCT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 75)

and the 3' primer contained an EcoRI site with the sequence:

5'-GTGGAATTCAATTGGCCCTGCTCAACCCCA-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 76)

The resulting 1.44 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into

- 32 -

HindIII-EcoRI site of pCMV expression vector. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 77) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 78) sequences for human CCKB were thereafter determined.

#### 7. TDAG8

To obtain TDAG8, PCR was performed using genomic DNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 56°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1 min and 20 sec. The 5' PCR primer contained a HindIII site with the following sequence:

5'-TGCAAGCTTAAAAAGGAAAAATGAACAGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 79)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5'-TAAAGATCCCTTCCTTCAAAACATCTTG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 80)

The resulting 1.1 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. Three resulting clones sequenced contained three potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid 43 from Pro to Ala, amino acid 97 from Lys to Asn and amino acid 130 from Ile to Phe. Nucleic acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 81) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 82) sequences for human TDAG8 were thereafter determined.

#### 8. H9

To obtain H9, PCR was performed using pituitary cDNA as template and rTth polymerase (Perkin Elmer) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, 0.25  $\mu$ M of each primer, and 0.2 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The cycle condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 62°C for 1 min and 72°C for 2 min. The 5' PCR primer contained a HindIII site with the following sequence:

5'-GGAAGCTTAACGATCCCGAGGAGCAACAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 15)

and the 3' primer contained a BamHI site with the following sequence:

5'-CTGGGATCTACGAGCATTTTCACACAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.:16).

The resulting 1.9 kb PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and cloned into HindIII-BamHI site of pCMV expression vector. H9 contained three potential polymorphisms involving changes of amino acid P320S, S493N and amino acid G448A. Nucleic acid  
 5 (SEQ.ID.NO.: 139) and amino acid (SEQ.ID.NO.: 140) sequences for human H9 were thereafter determined and verified.

#### Example 2

#### PREPARATION OF NON-ENDOGENOUS, CONSTITUTIVELY ACTIVATED GPCRS

Those skilled in the art are credited with the ability to select techniques for

10 mutation of a nucleic acid sequence. Presented below are approaches utilized to create non-endogenous versions of several of the human GPCRs disclosed above. The mutations disclosed below are based upon an algorithmic approach whereby the 16<sup>th</sup> amino acid (located in the IC3 region of the GPCR) from a conserved proline residue (located in the TM6 region of the GPCR, near the TM6/IC3 interface) is mutated, most preferably to a lysine amino acid residue.

#### 1. Transformer Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs may be accomplished on human GPCRs using Transformer Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis Kit (Clontech) according to the manufacturer instructions. Two mutagenesis primers are utilized, most preferably a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide that creates the lysine mutation, and a selection marker oligonucleotide. For convenience, the codon mutation to be incorporated into the human GPCR is also noted, in standard form (Table E):

TABLE E

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation
hARE-3	F13K
hARE-4	V23K
hARE-5	A240K
hGPCR14	L257K
hGPCR27	C283K
hARE-1	E232K
hARE-2	G285K
hPPR1	L239K
hG2A	K232A
hRUP3	L224K
hRUP5	A236K
hRUP6	N267K
hRUP7	A302K
hCHN4	V236K
hMC4	A244K
hCHN3	S284K
hCHN6	L352K
hCHN8	N235K
hCHN9	G223K
hCHN10	L231K
hH9	F236K

The following GPCRs were mutated according with the above method using the designated sequence primers (Table F).

- 35 -

TABLE F

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	Lysine Mutagenesis (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Selection Marker (SEQ.ID.NO.)
		5'-3' orientation, mutation sequence underlined	5'-3' orientation
hRUP4	V272K	CAGGAAGAAGAAACGAGC TGTCATTATGATGTGACAC GTG (83)	CACTGTCACCATCATTAATG ACAGCTGCTTCTCTTCC TG (84)
hAT1	see below	alternative approach; see below	alternative approach; see below
hGPR38	V297K	GGCAACCCGCGAGACCAAC GCGTCCTGCTG (85)	CTCCTTCGGTCTCTCTATC GTTGTCAGAGAAT (86)
hCCKB	V332K	alternative approach; see below	alternative approach; see below
hTDAG8	I225K	GGAAAAGAGAGAAATCAA AAAACACTACTTGTTCAGCATC (87)	CTCCTTCGGTCTCTCTATC GTTGTCAGAGAAT (88)
hH9	F236K	GCTGAGGTTTCGCAATTAAC TAACCATGTTTGTG (143)	GTTGTCAGAGAAT (144) CTCCTTCGGTCTCTCTATC
hMCA	A244K	GCCAATATGAAAGGAGAAA ATTACCTTGACCATC (137)	GTTGTCAGAGAAT (138)

10

The non-endogenous human GPCRs were then sequenced and the derived and verified nucleic acid and amino acid sequences are listed in the accompanying "Sequence Listing" appendix to this patent document, as summarized in Table G below:

TABLE G

Non Endogenous Human GPCR	Nucleic Acid Sequence Listing	Amino Acid Sequence Listing
hRUP4 (V272K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 127	SEQ.ID.NO.: 128
hAT1 (see alternative approaches below)	(see alternative approaches below)	(see alternative approaches, below)
hGPR38 (V297K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 129	SEQ.ID.NO.: 130
hCCKB (V332K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 131	SEQ.ID.NO.: 132
hTDAG8 (I225K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 133	SEQ.ID.NO.: 134
hH9 (F236K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 141	SEQ.ID.NO.: 142
hMCA (A244K)	SEQ.ID.NO.: 135	SEQ.ID.NO.: 136

20

25

30

- 36 -

## 2. Alternative Approaches For Creation of Non-Endogenous Human GPCRs

### a. AT1

#### 1. F239K Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated human AT1 receptor was accomplished by creating an F239K mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 89 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 90 for amino acid sequence). Mutagenesis was performed using Transformer Site-Directed Mutagenesis™ Kit (Clontech) according to the 10 manufacturer's instructions. The two mutagenesis primers were used, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide (SEQ.ID.NO.: 91) and a selection marker oligonucleotide (SEQ.ID.NO.: 92), which had the following sequences:

5'-CCAGAAGATGATGATATTAAGAGATAATTATGGC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 91)

5'-CTCCTTCGGTCTCTCTATCGTTGTCAGAGAAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 92),

15 respectively.

### 2. N111A Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous human AT1 receptor was also accomplished by creating an N111A mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 93 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 94 for amino acid sequence). Two PCR reactions were performed using pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer, supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 μM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The 5' PCR sense primer used had the following sequence:

5'-CCCAAGCTTCCCGAGGTGATTTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 95)

and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

25 and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

5' - CCTGAGGCGAACTGACTCTGGCTGAAG - 3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 96).

The resulting 400 bp PCR fragment was digested with HindIII site and subcloned into HindIII-SmaI site of pCMV vector (5' construct). The 3' PCR sense primer used had the following sequence:

5' - CTGTACGCTAGTGTGTTTCTACTACGTGTCTCAGCAATTGAT - 3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 97)

and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

5' - GTTGGATCCACATAATGCAATTTTCTC - 3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 98)

The resulting 880 bp PCR fragment was digested with BamHI and inserted into Pst (blunted by T4 polymerase) and BamHI site of 5' construct to generate the full length N111A construct. The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 60°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1 min (5' PCR) or 1.5 min (3' PCR).

### 3. AT2K255IC3 Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous, constitutively activated human AT1 was accomplished by creating an AT2K255IC3 "domain swap" mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 99 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 100 for amino acid sequence). Restriction sites flanking IC3 of AT1 were generated to facilitate replacement of the IC3 with corresponding IC3 from angiotensin II type 2 receptor (AT2). This was accomplished by performing two PCR reactions. A 5' PCR fragment (Fragment A) encoded from the 5' untranslated region to the beginning of IC3 was generated by utilizing SEQ.ID.NO.: 63 as sense primer and the following sequence:

5' - TCCGAATCCAAATAACTTGTAGAATGATCAGAAA - 3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 101)

as antisense primer. A 3' PCR fragment (Fragment B) encoding from the end of IC3 to the 3' untranslated region was generated by using the following sequence:

5' - AGATCTTAAGAAGATAATTATGGCAATTGTGCT - 3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 102)

as sense primer and SEQ.ID.NO.: 64 as antisense primer. The PCR condition was 30 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 55°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min using endogenous AT1 cDNA clone as template and pfu polymerase (Stratagene), with the buffer systems provided by the manufacturer, supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer, 5 and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. Fragment A (720 bp) was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and subcloned. Fragment B was digested with BamHI and subcloned into pCMV vector with an EcoRI site 5' to the cloned PCR fragment.

The DNA fragment (Fragment C) encoding IC3 of AT2 with a L255K mutation and containing an EcoRI cohesive end at 5' and a AflII cohesive end at 3' was generated by annealing 2 synthetic oligonucleotides having the following sequences:

5' AATTCGAAAACACCTTACTGAGACGAATAGCTATGGGAAGAACACAGGATAACCCGTGACCAA G-3' (sense; SEQ.ID.NO.: 103)

5' TTAACTGCTGTCACGGTTATCCTGTTCTTCCCATAGCTATTGCTCTTCAGT AAGTGTTCG-3' (antisense; SEQ.ID.NO.: 104).

Fragment C was inserted in front of Fragment B through EcoRI and AflII site. The resulting clone was then ligated with the Fragment A through the EcoRI site to generate AT1 with AT2K255IC3.

### 4. A243+ Mutation

Preparation of a non-endogenous human AT1 receptor was also accomplished by creating an A243+ mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 105 for nucleic acid sequence, and SEQ.ID.NO.: 106 for amino acid sequence). An A243+ mutation was constructed using the following PCR based strategy: Two PCR reactions was performed using pfu polymerase (Stratagene) with the buffer system provided by the manufacturer supplemented with 10% DMSO, 0.25 µM of each primer, and 0.5 mM of each 4 nucleotides. The 5' PCR sense primer



- 39 -

utilized had the following sequence:

5'-CCCAAGCTCCCCAGGTGATTTGAT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 107)

and the antisense primer had the following sequence:

5'-AAGCACAATTGCTGCAATAATTATCTTAAATAATCATC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 108).

The 3' PCR sense primer utilized had the following sequence:

5'-AAGATTAATTATGCGACCAATTGCTTTTCTTTCTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 109)

containing the Ala insertion and antisense primer:

5'-GTTGATCCACATAATGATTTTCTC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 110).

The cycle condition was 25 cycles of 94°C for 1 min, 54°C for 1 min and 72°C for 1.5 min.

An aliquot of the 5' and 3' PCR were then used as co-template to perform secondary PCR using the 5' PCR sense primer and 3' PCR antisense primer. The PCR condition was the

same as primary PCR except the extension time was 2.5 min. The resulting PCR fragment was digested with HindIII and BamHI and subcloned into pCMV vector. (See,

SEQ.ID.NO.: 105)

#### 4. CCKB

Preparation of the non-endogenous, constitutively activated human CCKB receptor

was accomplished by creating a V322K mutation (see, SEQ.ID.NO.: 111 for nucleic acid

sequence and SEQ.ID.NO.: 112 for amino acid sequence). Mutagenesis was performed by PCR via amplification using the wildtype CCKB from Example 1.

The first PCR fragment (1kb) was amplified by using SEQ.ID.NO.: 75 and an

antisense primer comprising a V322K mutation:

5'-CAGCAGCATGCGCTTCACGCGCTTCTAGCCAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 113).

The second PCR fragment (0.44kb) was amplified by using a sense primer comprising the

V322K mutation:

- 40 -

5'-AGAACGCCGCTGAAGCCCATGCTGCTGGTGATGTT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 114) and SEQ.ID.NO.:

76.

The two resulting PCR fragments were then used as template for amplifying CCKB

comprising V322K, using SEQ.ID.NO.: 75 and SEQ.ID.NO.: 76 and the above-noted

system and conditions. The resulting 1.44kb PCR fragment containing the V322K

mutation was digested with HindIII and EcoRI and cloned into HindIII-EcoRI site of

pCMV expression vector. (See, SEQ.ID.NO.: 111).

#### 3. QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis

Preparation of non-endogenous human GPCRs can also be accomplished by using

QuikChange™ Site-Directed™ Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene, according to manufacturer's

instructions). Endogenous GPCR is preferably used as a template and two mutagenesis

primers utilized, as well as, most preferably, a lysine mutagenesis oligonucleotide and a

selection marker oligonucleotide (included in kit). For convenience, the codon mutation

incorporated into the human GPCR and the respective oligonucleotides are noted, in standard

form (Table H):

TABLE H

Receptor Identifier	Codon Mutation	Lysine Mutagenesis (SEQ.ID.NO.)	Selection Marker (SEQ.ID.NO.)
		5'-3' orientation	5'-3' orientation
		underlined	
hCHN3	S284K	ATGGAGAAAAGAAATCAAAGAA	TATATAGAACATTTCTTT
		TGTTCTATATA (115)	GAITCTTTCTCCAT
hCHN6	L352K	CGCTCTCTGGCCTTGAAGCGCAC	(116)
		GCTCAGC (117)	GCTGAGCGTGGCTTCA
hCHN8	N235K	CCAGGAAAAGGTGAAAGTCA	AGCCAGAGAGCG (118)
		AAGTTTC (119)	GAAACTTTGACTTTCAC
hCHN9	G223K	GGGCGCGGTGAAACGGCTGG	CTTTTCTCTGGG (120)
		TOAGC (121)	GCTCACCAGCCGTTTCA
hCHN10	L231K	CCCTTGAAAAGCCTAAGAACTT	CCCGGCCCC (122)
		GGTCATC (123)	GATGACCAAGTTCTTAG
			GCTTTTCAAGGGG (124)

### Example 3 RECEPTOR EXPRESSION

Although a variety of cells are available to the art for the expression of proteins, it is most preferred that mammalian cells be utilized. The primary reason for this is predicated upon practicalities, *i.e.*, utilization of, *e.g.*, yeast cells for the expression of a GPCR, while possible, introduces into the protocol a non-mammalian cell which may not (indeed, in the case of yeast, does not) include the receptor-coupling, genetic-mechanism and secretory pathways that have evolved for mammalian systems - thus, results obtained in non-mammalian cells, while of potential use, are not as preferred as that obtained from mammalian cells. Of the mammalian cells, COS-7, 293 and 293T cells are particularly preferred, although the specific mammalian cell utilized can be predicated upon the particular needs of the artisan.

On day one, 1X10<sup>7</sup> 293T cells per 150mm plate were plated out. On day two, two reaction tubes were prepared (the proportions to follow for each tube are per plate): tube A was prepared by mixing 20μg DNA (*e.g.*, pCMV vector; pCMV vector with receptor cDNA, etc.) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM (Irvine Scientific, Irvine, CA); tube B was

prepared by mixing 120μl lipofectamine (Gibco BRL) in 1.2ml serum free DMEM. Tubes

A and B were admixed by inversions (several times), followed by incubation at room temperature for 30-45min. The admixture is referred to as the "transfection mixture".

Plated 293T cells were washed with 1XPBS, followed by addition of 10ml serum free

DMEM. 2.4ml of the transfection mixture were added to the cells, followed by incubation for 4hrs at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. The transfection mixture was removed by aspiration, followed by the addition of 25ml of DMEM/10% Fetal Bovine Serum. Cells were incubated at 37°C/5% CO<sub>2</sub>. After 72hr incubation, cells were harvested and utilized for analysis.

### Example 4

#### ASSAYS FOR DETERMINATION OF CONSTITUTIVE ACTIVITY OF NON-ENDOGENOUS GPCRS

A variety of approaches are available for assessment of constitutive activity of the non-endogenous human GPCRs. The following are illustrative; those of ordinary skill in the art are credited with the ability to determine those techniques that are preferentially beneficial for the needs of the artisan.

#### 1. Membrane Binding Assays: [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS Assay

When a G protein-coupled receptor is in its active state, either as a result of ligand binding or constitutive activation, the receptor couples to a G protein and stimulates release of GDP and subsequent binding of GTP to the G protein. The alpha subunit of the protein-receptor complex acts as a GTPase and slowly hydrolyzes the GTP to GDP, at which point the receptor normally is deactivated. Constitutively activated receptors continue to exchange GDP for GTP. The non-hydrolyzable GTP analog, [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS, can be utilized to demonstrate enhanced binding of [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS to membranes expressing constitutively activated receptors. The advantage of using [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS binding to measure constitutive

- 43 -

activation is that: (a) it is generically applicable to all G protein-coupled receptors; (b) it is proximal at the membrane surface making it less likely to pick-up molecules which affect the intracellular cascade.

The assay utilizes the ability of G protein coupled receptors to stimulate [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS binding to membranes expressing the relevant receptors. The assay can, therefore, be used in a direct identification method to screen candidate compounds to known, orphan and constitutively activated G protein-coupled receptors. The assay is generic and has application to drug discovery at all G protein-coupled receptors.

The [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS assay can be incubated in 20 mM HEPES and between 1 and about 20mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 20mM is preferred) pH 7.4, binding buffer with between about 0.3 and about 1.2 nM [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS (this amount can be adjusted for optimization of results, although 1.2 is preferred) and 12.5 to 75 μg membrane protein (e.g. COS-7 cells expressing the receptor; this amount can be adjusted for optimization, although 75μg is preferred) and 1 μM GDP (this amount can be changed for optimization) for 1 hour. Wheatgerm agglutinin beads (25 μl; Amersham) should then be added and the mixture incubated for another 30 minutes at room temperature. The tubes are then centrifuged at 1500 x g for 5 minutes at room temperature and then counted in a scintillation counter.

A less costly but equally applicable alternative has been identified which also meets the needs of large scale screening. Flash plates™ and Wallac™ scintistrips may be utilized to format a high throughput [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS binding assay. Furthermore, using this technique, the assay can be utilized for known GPCRs to simultaneously monitor tritiated ligand binding to the receptor at the same time as monitoring the efficacy via [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS binding. This is

- 44 -

possible because the Wallac beta counter can switch energy windows to look at both tritium and <sup>35</sup>S-labeled probes. This assay may also be used to detect other types of membrane activation events resulting in receptor activation. For example, the assay may be used to monitor <sup>32</sup>P phosphorylation of a variety of receptors (both G protein coupled and tyrosine kinase receptors). When the membranes are centrifuged to the bottom of the well, the bound [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS or the <sup>32</sup>P-phosphorylated receptor will activate the scintillant which is coated of the wells. Scint® strips (Wallac) have been used to demonstrate this principle. In addition, the assay also has utility for measuring ligand binding to receptors using radioactively labeled ligands. In a similar manner, when the radiolabeled bound ligand is centrifuged to the bottom of the well, the scintistrip label comes into proximity with the radiolabeled ligand resulting in activation and detection.

## 2. Adenylyl Cyclase

A Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) designed for cell-based assays can be modified for use with crude plasma membranes. The Flash Plate wells contain a scintillant coating which also contains a specific antibody recognizing cAMP. The cAMP generated in the wells was quantitated by a direct competition for binding of radioactive cAMP tracer to the cAMP antibody. The following serves as a brief protocol for the measurement of changes in cAMP levels in membranes that express the receptors.

Transfected cells are harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes were prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>. Homogenization is performed on ice using a Brinkman Polyturon™ for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000

X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet is then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of measurement, the membrane pellet is slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> (these amounts can be optimized, although the values listed herein are preferred), to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes were placed on ice until use).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2  $\mu$ Ci of tracer [<sup>125</sup>I] cAMP (100  $\mu$ l) to 11 ml Detection Buffer) are prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer is prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 20mM (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50  $\mu$ M GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma); Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized. The assay is initiated by addition of 50ul of assay buffer followed by addition of 50ul of membrane suspension to the NEN Flash Plate. The resultant assay mixture is incubated for 60 minutes at room temperature followed by addition of 100ul of detection buffer. Plates are then incubated an additional 2-4 hours followed by counting in a Wallac MicroBeta™ scintillation counter. Values of cAMP/well are extrapolated from a standard cAMP curve that is contained within each assay plate.

## C. Reporter-Based Assays

### 1. CREB Reporter Assay (Gs-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gs stimulation depends on the known property of the transcription factor CREB, which is activated in a cAMP-dependent manner. A PathDetect™ CREB trans-

Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219010) can utilized to assay for Gs coupled activity in 293 or 293T cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmids components of this above system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or mutant receptor using a Mammalian Transfection Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 400 ng pFR-Luc (luciferase reporter plasmid containing Gal4 recognition sequences), 40 ng pFA2-CREB (Gal4-CREB fusion protein containing the Gal4 DNA-binding domain), 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid (comprising receptor) and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the Kit's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells overnight, and replaced with fresh medium the following morning. Forty-eight (48) hr after the start of the transfection, cells are treated and assayed for, e.g., luciferase activity

### 2. AP1 reporter assay (Gq-associated receptors)

A method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing AP1 elements in their promoter. A Pathdetect™ AP-1 cis-Reporting System (Stratagene, Catalogue # 219073) can be utilized following the protocol set forth above with respect to the CREB reporter assay, except that the components of the calcium phosphate precipitate were 410 ng pAP1-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid, and 20 ng CMV-SEAP.

### 3. CRE-Luc Reporter Assay

293 and 293T cells are plated-out on 96 well plates at a density of  $2 \times 10^4$  cells per

- 47 -

well and were transfected using Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) the following day according to manufacturer instructions. A DNA/lipid mixture is prepared for each 6-well transfection as follows: 260ng of plasmid DNA in 100µl of DMEM were gently mixed with 2µl of lipid in 100µl of DMEM (the 260ng of plasmid DNA consisted of 200ng of a 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid (see below and Figure 1 for a representation of a portion of the plasmid), 50ng of CMV comprising endogenous receptor or non-endogenous receptor or pCMV alone, and 10ng of a GPRS expression plasmid (GPRS in pcDNA3 (Invitrogen)). The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was prepared as follows: vector SRLF-β-gal was obtained by cloning the somatostatin promoter (-71/+51) at BglIV-HindIII site in the pβgal-Basic Vector (Clontech). Eight (8) copies of cAMP response element were obtained by PCR from an adenovirus template AdpCF126CCRE8 (see, 7 *Human Gene Therapy* 1883 (1996)) and cloned into the SRLF-β-gal vector at the Kpn-BglIV site, resulting in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector. The 8xCRE-Luc reporter plasmid was generated by replacing the beta-galactosidase gene in the 8xCRE-β-gal reporter vector with the luciferase gene obtained from the pGL3-basic vector (Promega) at the HindIII-BamHI site. Following 30 min. incubation at room temperature, the DNA/lipid mixture was diluted with 400 µl of DMEM and 100µl of the diluted mixture was added to each well. 100 µl of DMEM with 10% FCS were added to each well after a 4hr incubation in a cell culture incubator. The following day the transfected cells were changed to with 200 µl/well of DMEM with 10% FCS. Eight (8) hours later, the wells were changed to 100 µl/well of DMEM without phenol red, after one wash with PBS. Luciferase activity were measured the next day using the LucLite™ reporter gene assay kit (Packard) following manufacturer instructions and read on a 1450 MicroBeta™ scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac).

- 48 -

#### 4. SRF-LUC Reporter Assay

One method to detect Gq stimulation depends on the known property of Gq-dependent phospholipase C to cause the activation of genes containing serum response factors in their promoter. A Pathdetect™ SRF-Luc-Reporting System (Stratagene) can be utilized to assay for Gq coupled activity in, e.g., COS7 cells. Cells are transfected with the plasmid components of the system and the indicated expression plasmid encoding endogenous or non-endogenous GPCR using a Mammalian Transfection™ Kit (Stratagene, Catalogue #200285) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, 410 ng SRF-Luc, 80 ng pCMV-receptor expression plasmid and 20 ng CMV-SEAP (secreted alkaline phosphatase expression plasmid; alkaline phosphatase activity is measured in the media of transfected cells to control for variations in transfection efficiency between samples) are combined in a calcium phosphate precipitate as per the manufacturer's instructions. Half of the precipitate is equally distributed over 3 wells in a 96-well plate, kept on the cells in a serum free media for 24 hours. The last 5 hours the cells are incubated with 1µM Angiotensin, where indicated. Cells are then lysed and assayed for luciferase activity using a LucLite™ Kit (Packard, Cat. # 6016911) and "TriLux 1450 Microbeta" liquid scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallac) as per the manufacturer's instructions. The data can be analyzed using GraphPad Prism™ 2.0a (GraphPad Software Inc.).

#### 5. Intracellular IP<sub>3</sub> Accumulation Assay

On day 1, cells comprising the receptors (endogenous and/or non-endogenous) can be plated onto 24 well plates, usually 1x10<sup>5</sup> cells/well (although his number can be optimized. On day 2 cells can be transfected by firstly mixing 0.25ug DNA in 50 ul serum free DMEM/well and 2 ul lipofectamine in 50 µl serumfree DMEM/well. The solutions

are gently mixed and incubated for 15-30 min at room temperature. Cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 400  $\mu$ l of serum free media is mixed with the transfection media and added to the cells. The cells are then incubated for 3-4 hrs at 37°C/5%CO<sub>2</sub> and then the transfection media is removed and replaced with 1ml/well of regular growth media. On day 3 the cells are labeled with <sup>3</sup>H-myo-inositol. Briefly, the media is removed and the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS. Then 0.5 ml inositol-free/serum free media (GIBCO BRL) is added/well with 0.25  $\mu$ Ci of <sup>3</sup>H-myo-inositol / well and the cells are incubated for 16-18 hrs o/n at 37°C/5%CO<sub>2</sub>. On Day 4 the cells are washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 0.45 ml of assay medium is added containing inositol-free/serum free media 10  $\mu$ M pargyline 10 mM lithium chloride or 0.4 ml of assay medium and 50  $\mu$ l of 10x ketanserin (ket) to final concentration of 10 $\mu$ M. The cells are then incubated for 30 min at 37°C. The cells are then washed with 0.5 ml PBS and 200  $\mu$ l of fresh/icecold stop solution (1M KOH; 18 mM Na-borate; 3.8 mM EDTA) is added/well. The solution is kept on ice for 5-10 min or until cells were lysed and then neutralized by 200  $\mu$ l of fresh/ice cold neutralization sol. (7.5 % HCL). The lysate is then transferred into 1.5 ml eppendorf tubes and 1 ml of chloroform/methanol (1:2) is added/tube. The solution is vortexed for 15 sec and the upper phase is applied to a Biorad AG1-X8™ anion exchange resin (100-200 mesh). Firstly, the resin is washed with water at 1:1.25 W/V and 0.9 ml of upper phase is loaded onto the column. The column is washed with 10 mls of 5 mM myo-inositol and 10 ml of 5 mM Na-borate/60mM Na-formate. The inositol tris phosphates are eluted into scintillation vials containing 10 ml of scintillation cocktail with 2 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/ 1 M ammonium formate. The columns are regenerated by washing with 10 ml of 0.1 M formic acid/3M ammonium formate and rinsed twice with dd H<sub>2</sub>O and stored at 4°C in water.

Exemplary results are presented below in Table I:

TABLE I

Receptor	Mutation	Assay Utilized	Signal Generated: Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Signal Generated: Non-Endogenous Version (Relative Light Units)	Percent Difference
hAT1	F239K	SRF-LUC	34	137	75%
	AT2K255C3	SRF-LUC	34	127	73%
hTDAG8	I225K	CRE-LUC (293 cells)	2,715	14,440	81%
	I225K	CRE-LUC (293T cells)	65,681	185,636	65%
hH9	F236K	CRE-LUC	1,887	6,096	69%
hCCKB	V332K	CRE-LUC	785	3,223	76%

### C. CELL-BASED DETECTION ASSAY (EXAMPLE -TDAG8)

293 cells were plated-out on 150mm plates at a density of  $1.3 \times 10^7$  cells per plate, and were transfected using 12 $\mu$ g of the respective DNA and 60 $\mu$ l of Lipofectamine Reagent (BRL) per plate. The transfected cells were grown in media containing serum for an assay performed 24 hours post-transfection. For detection assay performed 48 hours transfection (assay comparing serum and serum-free media; see Figure 3), the initial media was changed to either serum or serum-free media. The serum-free media was comprised solely of Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's (DME) High Glucose Medium (Irvine Scientific #9024). In addition to the above DME Medium, the media with serum contained the following: 10% Fetal Bovine Serum (Hyclone #SH30071.03), 1% of 100mM Sodium Pyruvate (Irvine Scientific #9334), 1% of 20mM L-Glutamine (Irvine Scientific #9317), and 1% of Penicillin-

Streptomycin solution (Irvine Scientific #9366).

A 96-well Adenylyl Cyclase Activation Flashplate™ was used (NEN: #SMP004A). First, 50ul of the standards for the assay were added to the plate, in duplicate, ranging from concentrations of 50pmol to zero pmol cAMP per well. The standard cAMP (NEN: #SMP004A) was reconstituted in water, and serial dilutions were made using 1xPBS (Irvine Scientific: #9240). Next, 50ul of the stimulation buffer (NEN: #SMP004A) was added to all wells. In the case of using compounds to measure activation or inactivation of cAMP, 10ul of each compound, diluted in water, was added to its respective well, in triplicate. Various final concentrations used range from 1uM up to 1mM. Adenosine 5'-triphosphate, ATP, (Research Biochemicals International: #A-141) and Adenosine 5'-diphosphate, ADP, (Sigma: #A2754) were used in the assay. Next, the 293 cells transfected with the respective cDNA (CMV or TDAG8) were harvested 24 (assay detection in serum media) or 48 hours post-transfection (assay detection comparing serum and serum-free media). The media was aspirated and the cells washed once with 1xPBS. Then 5ml of 1xPBS was added to the cells along with 3ml of cell dissociation buffer (Sigma: #C-1544). The detached cells were transferred to a centrifuge tube and centrifuged at room temperature for five minutes. The supernatant was removed and the cell pellet was resuspended in an appropriate amount of 1xPBS to obtain a final concentration of  $2 \times 10^6$  cells per milliliter. To the wells containing the compound, 50ul of the cells in 1xPBS (1x10<sup>6</sup> cells/well) were added. The plate was incubated on a shaker for 15 minutes at room temperature. The detection buffer containing the tracer cAMP was prepared. In 1ml of detection buffer (NEN: #SMP004A), 50ul (equal to 1uCi) of [<sup>125</sup>I]cAMP (NEN: #SMP004A) was added. Following incubation, 50ul of this detection buffer containing tracer cAMP was added to each well. The plate was placed on a shaker and

incubated at room temperature for two hours. Finally, the solution from the wells of the plate were aspirated and the flashplate was counted using the Wallac MicroBeta™ scintillation counter.

In Figure 2A, ATP and ADP bind to endogenous TDAG8 resulting in an increase of cAMP of about 59% and about 55% respectively. Figure 2B evidences ATP and ADP binding to endogenous TDAG8 where endogenous TDAG8 was transfected and grown in serum and serum-free medium. ATP binding to endogenous TDAG8 grown in serum media evidences an increase in cAMP of about 65%, compared to the endogenous TDAG8 with no compounds; in serum-free media there was an increase of about 68%. ADP binding to endogenous TDAG8 in serum evidences about a 61% increase, while in serum-free ADP binding evidences an increase of about 62% increase. ATP and ADP bind to endogenous TDAG8 with an EC50 value of 139.8uM and 120.5uM, respectively (data not shown).

Although the results presented in Figure 2B indicate substantially the same results when serum and serum-free media were compared, our choice is to use a serum based media, although a serum-free media can also be utilized.

#### Example 6 GPCR FUSION PROTEIN PREPARATION

The design of the constitutively activated GPCR-G protein fusion construct was accomplished as follows: both the 5' and 3' ends of the rat G protein Gsa (long form, Hohn. et al., 83 *PNAS* 3776 (1986)) were engineered to include a HindIII (5'-AAGCTT-3') sequence thereon. Following confirmation of the correct sequence (including the flanking HindIII sequences), the entire sequence was shuttled into pcDNA3.1(-) (Invitrogen, cat. no. V795-20) by subcloning using the HindIII restriction site of that vector. The correct

orientation for the Gsa sequence was determined after subcloning into pcDNA3.1(-). The modified pcDNA3.1(-) containing the rat Gsa gene at HindIII sequence was then verified; this vector was now available as a "universal" Gsa protein vector. The pcDNA3.1(-) vector contains a variety of well-known restriction sites upstream of the HindIII site, thus beneficially providing the ability to insert, upstream of the Gs protein, the coding sequence of an endogenous, constitutively active GPCR. This same approach can be utilized to create other "universal" G protein vectors, and, of course, other commercially available or proprietary vectors known to the artisan can be utilized - the important criteria is that the sequence for the GPCR be upstream and in-frame with that of the G protein.

10 TDAG8 couples via Gs, while H9 couples via Gz. For the following exemplary GPCR Fusion Proteins, fusion to Gsa was accomplished.

A TDAG8(I225K)-Gsa Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-gatTCTAGAAATGAACAGCACATGTATTGAAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 125; sense)

15 5'-cagGGTACCGCTCAAGGACCTCTAA TTCCATAG-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 126; antisense).

Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and TDAG8. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for XbaI and KpnI, respectively.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsa universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 100ng cDNA for TDAG8 was added to separate tubes containing 2ul of each primer (sense and anti-sense), 3uL of 10mM dNTPs, 10uL of 10XTaqPlus™ Precision buffer, 1uL of TaqPlus™ Precision polymerase (Stratagene: #60021), and 80uL of water. Reaction temperatures and cycle times for TDAG8 were as follows: the initial denaturing step was done at 94°C for five minutes, and

a cycle of 94°C for 30 seconds; 55°C for 30 seconds; 72°C for two minutes. A final extension time was done at 72°C for ten minutes. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was digested with XbaI and KpnI (New England Biolabs) and the desired inserts purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site. The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for TDAG8:Gsa Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness.

GPCR Fusion Proteins comprising non-endogenous, constitutively activated TDAG8(I225K) were analyzed as above and verified for constitutive activation.

An H9(F236K)-Gsa Fusion Protein construct was made as follows: primers were designed as follows:

5'-TTAgatcGGGGCCCAACCTAGCGGT-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 145; sense)

5'-ggtaacCCCACAGCCATTTCATCAGGATC-3' (SEQ.ID.NO.: 146; antisense).

15 Nucleotides in lower caps are included as spacers in the restriction sites between the G protein and H9. The sense and anti-sense primers included the restriction sites for EcoRV and KpnI, respectively such that spacers (attributed to the restriction sites) exists between the G protein and H9.

PCR was then utilized to secure the respective receptor sequences for fusion within the Gsa universal vector disclosed above, using the following protocol for each: 80ng cDNA for H9 was added to separate tubes containing 100ng of each primer (sense and anti-sense), and 45uL of PCR Supremix™ (Gibco-Brl, LifeTech) (50ul total reaction volume). Reaction temperatures and cycle times for H9 were as follows: the initial denaturing step was done at 94°C for one, and a cycle of 94°C for 30 seconds; 55°C for 30 seconds; 72°C for two



- 55 -

minutes. A final extension time was done at 72°C for seven minutes. PCR product for was run on a 1% agarose gel and then purified (data not shown). The purified product was cloned into pCRII-TOPO™ System followed by identification of positive clones. Positive clones were isolated, digested with EcoRV and KpnI (New England Biolabs) and the desired inserts were isolated, purified and ligated into the Gs universal vector at the respective restriction site.

The positive clones was isolated following transformation and determined by restriction enzyme digest; expression using 293 cells was accomplished following the protocol set forth *infra*. Each positive clone for H9(F236K)-Gs - Fusion Protein was sequenced to verify correctness. Membranes were frozen (-80°C) until utilized.

To ascertain the ability of measuring a cAMP response mediated by the Gs protein (even though H9 couples with Gz), the following cAMP membrane assay was utilized, based upon an NEN Adenylyl Cyclase Activation Flapplate™ Assay kit (96 well format). "Binding Buffer" consisted of 10mM HEPES, 100mM NaCl and 10mM MgCl (ph 7.4). "Regeneration Buffer" was prepared in Binding Buffer and consisted of 20mM phosphocreatine, 20U creatine phosphokinase, 20uM GTP, 0.2mM ATP, and 0.6mM IBMX. "cAMP Standards" were prepared in Binding Buffer as follows:

	cAMP Stock (5,000 pmol/ml in 2ml H <sub>2</sub> O)	Added to indicated amount of Binding Buffer	Final Assay Concentration (50ul into 100ul)
	in ul	in ul	to achieve indicated pmol/well
20	250	500ul	50
A	500 of A	500ul	25
B	500 of B	500ul	12.5
C	500 of C	750ul	5.0
D	500 of D	500ul	2.5
E	500 of E	500ul	1.25
F	500 of F	750ul	0.5
G	500 of F	750ul	

Frozen membranes (both pCMV as control and the non-endogenous H(-Gs Fusion Protein) were thawed (on ice at room temperature until in solution). Membranes were

- 56 -

homogenized with a polytron until in suspension (2 x 15 seconds). Membrane protein concentration was determined using the Bradford Assay Protocol (*see infra*). Membrane concentration was diluted to 0.5mg/ml in Regeneration Buffer (final assay concentration - 25ug/well). Thereafter, 50ul of Binding Buffer was added to each well. For control, 50ul/well of cAMP standard was added to wells 11 and 12 A-G, with Binding Buffer alone to 12H (on the 96-well format). Thereafter, 50ul/well of protein was added to the wells and incubated at room temperature (on shaker) for 60min. 100ul [<sup>125</sup>I]cAMP in Detection Buffer (*see infra*) was added to each well (final - 50ul [<sup>125</sup>I]cAMP into 11ml Detection Buffer). These were incubated for 2hrs at room temperature. Plates were aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. Results (pmoles cAMP bound) were read in a Wallac™ 1450 on "prot #15). Results are presented in Figure 3.

The results presented in Figure 3 indicate that the Gs coupled fusion was able to "drive" the cyclase reaction such that measurement of the constitutive activation of H9(F236K) was viable. Based upon these results, the direct identification of candidate compounds that are inverse agonists, agonists and partial agonists is possible using a cyclase-based assay.

#### Example 6 Protocol: Direct Identification of Inverse Agonists and Agonists Using [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS

Although we have utilized endogenous, constitutively active GPCRs for the direct identification of candidate compounds as, *e.g.*, inverse agonists, for reasons that are not altogether understood, intra-assay variation can become exacerbated. Preferably, then, a GPCR Fusion Protein, as disclosed above, is also utilized with a non-endogenous, constitutively activated GPCR. We have determined that when such a protein is used, intra-assay variation appears to be substantially stabilized, whereby an effective signal-to-noise ratio is obtained. This has the beneficial result of allowing for a more robust identification

of candidate compounds. Thus, it is preferred that for direct identification, a GPCR Fusion Protein be used and that when utilized, the following assay protocols be utilized.

#### Membrane Preparation

Membranes comprising the non-endogenous, constitutively active orphan GPCR

5 Fusion Protein of interest and for use in the direct identification of candidate compounds as inverse agonists, agonists or partial agonists are preferably prepared as follows:

#### a. Materials

"Membrane Scrape Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES and 10mM EDTA, pH 7.4;

"Membrane Wash Buffer" is comprised of 20 mM HEPES and 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 7.4;

10 "Binding Buffer" is comprised of 20mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, and 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, pH 7.4

#### b. Procedure

All materials are kept on ice throughout the procedure. Firstly, the media is aspirated from a confluent monolayer of cells, followed by rinse with 10ml cold PBS, followed by aspiration. Thereafter, 5ml of Membrane Scrape Buffer is added to scrape cells; this is followed by transfer of cellular extract into 50ml centrifuge tubes (centrifuged at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C). Thereafter, the supernatant is aspirated and the pellet is resuspended in 30ml Membrane Wash Buffer followed by centrifuge at 20,000 rpm for 17 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant is then aspirated and the pellet resuspended in Binding Buffer. This is then homogenized using a Brinkman polytron™ homogenizer (15-20 second bursts until the all material is in suspension). This is referred to herein as "Membrane Protein".

#### Bradford Protein Assay

Following the homogenization, protein concentration of the membranes is determined using the Bradford Protein Assay (protein can be diluted to about 1.5mg/ml, aliquoted and

frozen (-80°C) for later use; when frozen, protocol for use is as follows: on the day of the assay, frozen Membrane Protein is thawed at room temperature, followed by vortex and then homogenized with a polytron at about 12 x 1,000 rpm for about 5-10 seconds; it is noted that for multiple preparations, the homogenizer should be thoroughly cleaned between homogenization of different preparations).

#### a. Materials

Binding Buffer (as per above); Bradford Dye Reagent; Bradford Protein Standard utilized, following manufacturer instructions (Biorad, cat. no. 500-0006).

#### b. Procedure

10 Duplicate tubes are prepared, one including the membrane, and one as a control "blank". Each contained 800ul Binding Buffer. Thereafter, 10ul of Bradford Protein Standard (1mg/ml) is added to each tube, and 10ul of membrane Protein is then added to just one tube (not the blank). Thereafter, 200ul of Bradford Dye Reagent is added to each tube, followed by vortex of each. After five (5) minutes, the tubes were re-vortexed and the material therein is transferred to cuvettes. The cuvettes are then read using a CECIL 3041 spectrophotometer, at wavelength 595.

#### Direct Identification Assay

#### a. Materials

GDP Buffer consists of 37.5 ml Binding Buffer and 2mg GDP (Sigma, cat. no. G-7127), followed by a series of dilutions in Binding Buffer to obtain 0.2 uM GDP (final concentration of GDP in each well was 0.1 uM GDP); each well comprising a candidate compound, has a final volume of 200ul consisting of 100ul GDP Buffer (final concentration, 0.1uM GDP), 50ul Membrane Protein in Binding Buffer, and 50ul [<sup>35</sup>S]GTPγS (0.6 nM) in

- 59 -

Binding Buffer (2.5  $\mu$ l [ $^3$ S]GTP $\gamma$ S per 10ml Binding Buffer).

#### b. Procedure

Candidate compounds are preferably screened using a 96-well plate format (these can be frozen at -80°C). Membrane Protein (or membranes with expression vector excluding the

GPCR Fusion Protein, as control), are homogenized briefly until in suspension. Protein concentration is then determined using the Bradford Protein Assay set forth above. Membrane Protein (and control) is then diluted to 0.25mg/ml in Binding Buffer (final assay concentration, 12.5 $\mu$ g/well). Thereafter, 100  $\mu$ l GDP Buffer is added to each well of a Wallac Scintistrip™ (Wallac). A 5 $\mu$ l pin-tool is then used to transfer 5  $\mu$ l of a candidate compound into such well (i.e., 5 $\mu$ l in total assay volume of 200  $\mu$ l is a 1:40 ratio such that the final screening concentration of the candidate compound is 10nM). Again, to avoid contamination, after each transfer step the pin tool should be rinsed in three reservoirs comprising water (1X), ethanol (1X) and water (2X) - excess liquid should be shaken from the tool after each rinse and dried with paper and kimwipes. Thereafter, 50  $\mu$ l of Membrane Protein is added to each

well (a control well comprising membranes without the GPCR Fusion Protein is also utilized), and pre-incubated for 5-10 minutes at room temperature. Thereafter, 50  $\mu$ l of [ $^3$ S]GTP $\gamma$ S (0.6 nM) in Binding Buffer is added to each well, followed by incubation on a shaker for 60 minutes at room temperature (again, in this example, plates were covered with foil). The assay is then stopped by spinning of the plates at 4000 RPM for 15 minutes at 22°C. The plates are then aspirated with an 8 channel manifold and sealed with plate covers. The plates are then read on a Wallac 1450 using setting "Prot. #37" (as per manufacturer instructions).

#### Example 7 Protocol: Confirmation Assay

Using an independent assay approach to provide confirmation of a directly identified

- 60 -

candidate compound as set forth above, it is preferred that a confirmation assay then be utilized. In this case, the preferred confirmation assay is a cyclase-based assay.

A modified Flash Plate™ Adenylyl Cyclase kit (New England Nuclear; Cat. No. SMP004A) is preferably utilized for confirmation of candidate compounds directly identified as inverse agonists and agonists to non-endogenous, constitutively activated orphan GPCRs in accordance with the following protocol.

Transfected cells are harvested approximately three days after transfection. Membranes are prepared by homogenization of suspended cells in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>. Homogenization is performed on ice using a Brinkman Polytron™ for approximately 10 seconds. The resulting homogenate is centrifuged at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet is then resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 0.1 mM EDTA, homogenized for 10 seconds, followed by centrifugation at 49,000 X g for 15 minutes at 4°C. The resulting pellet can be stored at -80°C until utilized. On the day of direct identification screening, the membrane pellet is slowly thawed at room temperature, resuspended in buffer containing 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4 and 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, to yield a final protein concentration of 0.60mg/ml (the resuspended membranes are placed on ice until use).

cAMP standards and Detection Buffer (comprising 2  $\mu$ Ci of tracer [ $^3$ H] cAMP (100  $\mu$ l) to 11 ml Detection Buffer) are prepared and maintained in accordance with the manufacturer's instructions. Assay Buffer is prepared fresh for screening and contained 20mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 20mM phosphocreatine (Sigma), 0.1 units/ml creatine phosphokinase (Sigma), 50  $\mu$ M GTP (Sigma), and 0.2 mM ATP (Sigma). Assay Buffer can be stored on ice until utilized.

Candidate compounds identified as per above (if frozen, thawed at room temperature) are added, preferably, to 96-well plate wells (3 $\mu$ l/well; 12 $\mu$ M final assay concentration), together with 40  $\mu$ l Membrane Protein (30 $\mu$ g/well) and 50 $\mu$ l of Assay Buffer. This admixture is then incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature, with gentle shaking.

Following the incubation, 100 $\mu$ l of Detection Buffer is added to each well, followed by incubation for 2-24 hours. Plates are then counted in a Wallac MicroBeta™ plate reader using "Prot. #31" (as per manufacturer instructions).

It is intended that each of the patents, applications, and printed publications mentioned in this patent document be hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

As those skilled in the art will appreciate, numerous changes and modifications may be made to the preferred embodiments of the invention without departing from the spirit of the invention. It is intended that all such variations fall within the scope of the invention.

Although a variety of expression vectors are available to those in the art, for

purposes of utilization for both the endogenous and non-endogenous human GPCRs, it is most preferred that the vector utilized be pCMV. This vector was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) on October 13, 1998 (10801 University Blvd., Manassas, VA 20110-2209 USA) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty for the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure. The DNA was tested by the ATCC and determined to be. The ATCC has assigned the following deposit number to pCMV: ATCC #203351.

## CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

1. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-3(F313K).
2. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 1.
3. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 1.
4. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 3.
5. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-4(V233K).
6. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 5.
7. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 5.
8. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 7.
9. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-5(A240K).
10. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 9.
11. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 5.
12. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 11.
13. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hGPCR14(L257K).

- 63 -

14. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 13.
15. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 13.
16. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 15.
17. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hGPCR27(C283K).
18. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 17.
19. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 17.
20. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 19.
21. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-1(E232K).
22. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 21.
23. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 21.
24. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 23.
25. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hARE-2(G285K).
26. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 25.
27. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 25.
28. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 27.

- 64 -

29. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hPPRI(L239K).
30. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 29.
31. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 29.
32. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 31.
33. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hG2A(K232A).
34. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 33.
35. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 33.
36. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 35.
37. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP3(L224K).
38. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 37.
39. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 37.
40. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 39.
41. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP5(A236K).
42. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 41.
43. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 41.

44. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 42.
45. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP6(N267K).
46. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 45.
47. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 45.
48. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 47.
49. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hRUP7(A302K).
50. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 49.
51. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 49.
52. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 51.
53. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN4(V236K).
54. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 53.
55. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 53.
56. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 55.
57. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hMC4(A244K).
58. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 57.

59. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 57.
60. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 60.
61. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN3(S284K).
62. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 61.
63. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 61.
64. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 63.
65. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN6(L352K).
66. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 65.
67. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 65.
68. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 67.
69. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hCHN8(N235K).
70. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the cDNA of claim 69.
71. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 69.
72. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 71.
73. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human G protein-coupled receptor comprising hH9(F236K).
74. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by the

- 67 -

cDNA of claim 73.

75. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 73.

76. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 74.

77. A cDNA encoding a non-endogenous, constitutively activated version of a human

G protein-coupled AT<sub>1</sub> receptor selected from the group consisting of:

hAT1(F239K); hAT1(N111A); hAT1(AT2K251C3); and hAT1(A243+).

78. A non-endogenous version of a human G protein-coupled receptor encoded by a

cDNA of claim 77.

79. A Plasmid comprising a Vector and the cDNA of claim 77.

80. A Host Cell comprising the Plasmid of claim 79.

\*\*\*\*\*

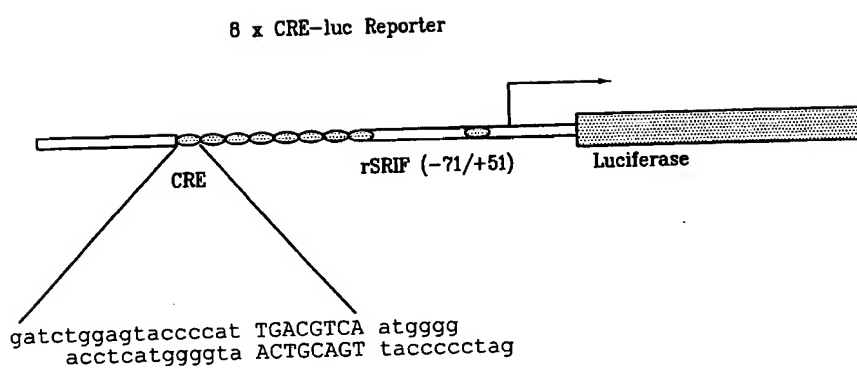
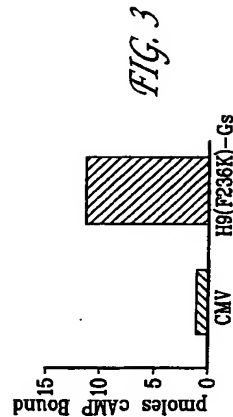
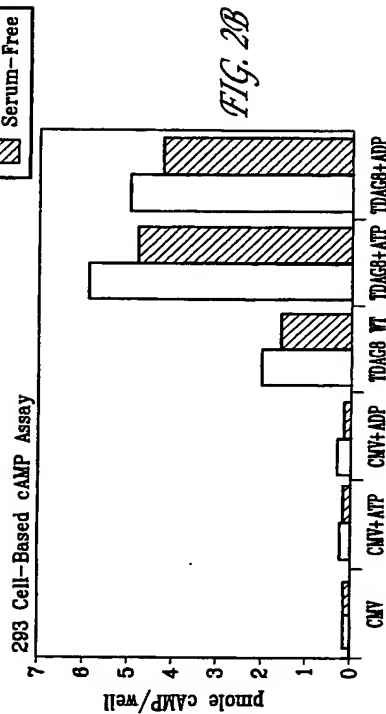
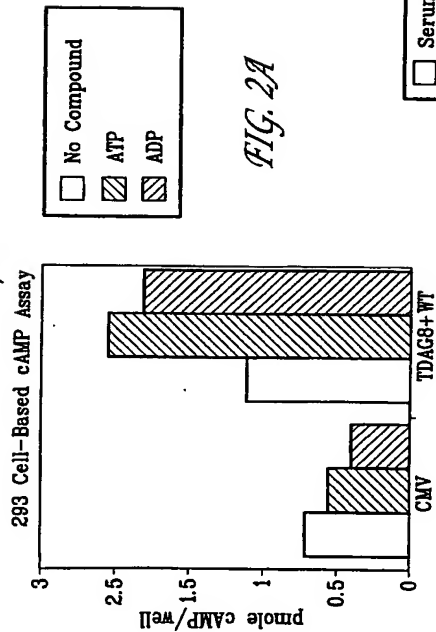


FIG. 1

2/2



## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- (i) APPLICANT: Behan, Dominic P.  
Lehmann-Bruinsma, Karin  
Chalmers, Derek T.  
Lowitz, Kevin P.  
Lin, I-Lin  
Dang, Ruong T.  
Chen, Ruoping  
Liao, Chen W.  
Gore, Martin J.  
White, Carol

- (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Non-Endogenous, Constitutively Activated Human G Protein-Coupled Receptors

- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 146

## (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

- (A) ADDRESSEE: Arena Pharmaceuticals, Inc.  
(B) STREET: 6166 Nancy Ridge Drive  
(C) CITY: San Diego  
(D) STATE: CA  
(E) COUNTRY: USA  
(F) ZIP: 92121

## (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

- (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk  
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible  
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS  
(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30

## (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

- (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: US  
(B) FILING DATE:  
(C) CLASSIFICATION:

## (vii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

- (A) NAME: Burgoon, Richard P.  
(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 34,787

## (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

- (A) TELEPHONE: (858) 453-7200  
(B) TELEFAX: (858) 453-7210

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 1260 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single



-2-

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

ATGGCTCTTCT GGGGAGTGT GACTGCGTTC CATACGGGGA CATCCACAC AACATTGTC 60  
 GTGTATGAAA AACACTTACT GAATTTACA CTCCTCCAC CATCCAGCA TCCGACCTC 120  
 AGTCATCTGC TTAGATATAG TTTTGAAGC ATGGCTCCCA CTGGTTTGA TTTCTGACC 180  
 GTGAAATAGTA CAGCTGTGCC CACAACACA GCGACATTTA AGAGCTTAAA CTTCCTCTT 240  
 CAGATCACCC TTCTGCTAT AATGATATTC ATTCTGTTG TGTCTTTCT TGGGAACTTG 300  
 GTTGTGCCC TCAATGTTA CCAAAAAGCT GCCATGAGT CTGCATTTAA GATCTCTCT 360  
 GCCAGCCTAG CTTTGCAGA CATGTGCTT GCAAGTCTGA AATGCCCCT TGCCTGTGTA 420  
 ACTATCTTA CTACCCGATG GATTTTGGG AAATCTCTT GTAGGGTATC TGTATGTTT 480  
 TTCTGTTAT TTGTATAGA AGGATGACC ATCTGCTCA TCATTAGAT AGATAGTTT 540  
 CTATATATAG TCCAGAGGA GATATAGTA AACCCATTA GACTTAAGT TCTGATGCA 600  
 GTTCTTGGG CAATCTCTT TTGTGAGCT TTCTCTTAG CCGTAGAAA CCCCAGCTG 660  
 CAGATACCT CCCGAGTCC CCAGTGTGT TTTGGGTACA CAACCAATC AGGCTACAG 720  
 GCTATGTGA TTTTGAATTC TGTCAATCT TTCTCAATAC CTTTCCGAT AATATGTAC 780  
 TCATTATAG GCAATCTCA CACCTTGGG CACAATGCTT TGAAGATCCA TAGTAACCT 840  
 GAAGTATAT GCTCTAGCA GGCAGCAAA CTGGGTCTCA TGAATCTCA GAGACCTTC 900  
 CAGATGAGCA TTGACATGGG CTTTAAACA CGTGCCTCA CCACATTTT GATTCCTTT 960  
 GCTGCTTCA TTGTCTGCTG GGGCCATTC AACCACTTACA GCTTGTGGC AACATCAGT 1020  
 AAGCACTTT ACTATACACA CAATTTTTT AGATTAGCA CCGTGTACT GTGGCTCTGC 1080  
 TACTCAAGT CTGCATTAAA TCCGCTGATC TACTACTGGA GATTATGAAA ATTCCATGAT 1140  
 GCTTGCTGG ACATGATGCC TAGTCTTC AAGTTTTC CCGAGCTCC TGTCTACACA 1200  
 AAGCAGCGA TAGCTCTAG TGTCTCTAT GTGTGTGGG AACATCGAC GGTGTGTGA 1260

(3) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 419 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

-3-

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

Met Val Phe Ser Ala Val Leu Thr Ala Phe His Thr Gly Thr Ser Asn 1  
 Thr Thr Phe Val Val Tyr Glu Asn Thr Tyr Met Asn Ile Thr Leu Pro 20  
 Pro Pro Phe Glu His Pro Asp Leu Ser Pro Leu Leu Arg Tyr Ser Phe 35  
 Glu Thr Met Ala Pro Thr Gly Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Val Asn Ser Thr 50  
 Ala Val Pro Thr Thr Pro Ala Ala Phe Lys Ser Leu Asn Leu Pro Leu 65  
 Glu Ile Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Met Ile Phe Ile Leu Phe Val Ser Phe 85  
 Leu Gly Asn Leu Val Val Cys Leu Met Val Tyr Glu Lys Ala Ala Met 100  
 Arg Ser Ala Ile Asn Ile Leu Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Phe Ala Asp Met 115  
 Leu Leu Ala Val Leu Asn Met Pro Phe Ala Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Thr 130  
 Thr Arg Tyr Ile Phe Gly Lys Phe Phe Cys Arg Val Ser Ala Met Phe 145  
 Phe Thr Leu Phe Val Ile Glu Gly Val Ala Ile Leu Leu Ile Ile Ser 165  
 Ile Asp Arg Phe Leu Ile Ile Val Glu Arg Glu Asp Lys Leu Asn Pro 180  
 Tyr Arg Ala Lys Val Leu Ile Ala Val Ser Thr Ala Thr Ser Phe Cys 195  
 Val Ala Phe Pro Leu Ala Val Gly Asn Pro Asp Leu Glu Ile Pro Ser 210  
 Arg Ala Pro Glu Cys Val Phe Gly Tyr Thr Thr Asn Pro Gly Tyr Glu 225  
 Ala Tyr Val Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu Ile Ser Phe Phe Ile Pro Phe Leu 245  
 Val Ile Leu Tyr Ser Phe Met Gly Ile Leu Asn Thr Leu Arg His Asn 260

- 4 -

Ala Leu Arg Ile His Ser Tyr Pro Glu Gly Ile Cys Leu Ser Gln Ala  
275 280 285

Ser Lys Leu Gly Leu Met Ser Leu Gln Arg Pro Phe Gln Met Ser Ile  
290 295 300

Asp Met Gly Phe Lys Thr Arg Ala Phe Thr Thr Ile Leu Ile Leu Phe  
305 310 315 320

Ala Val Phe Ile Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Thr Thr Tyr Ser Leu Val  
325 330 335

Ala Thr Phe Ser Lys His Phe Tyr Tyr Gln His Asn Phe Phe Glu Ile  
340 345 350

Ser Thr Trp Leu Leu Trp Leu Cys Tyr Leu Lys Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro  
355 360 365

Leu Ile Tyr Tyr Trp Arg Ile Lys Lys Phe His Asp Ala Cys Leu Asp  
370 375 380

Met Met Pro Lys Ser Phe Lys Phe Leu Pro Gln Leu Pro Gly His Thr  
385 390 395 400

Lys Arg Arg Ile Arg Pro Ser Ala Val Tyr Val Cys Gly Glu His Arg  
405 410 415

Thr Val Val

20

## (4) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1119 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

ATGTTAGCCA ACAGTCTCTC AACCAACAGT TCTGTTCTCC CGTGTCTTGA CTACCGACCT 60

30 ACCCACCACC TGCACTTGCT GGTCTACAGC TTGGTCTCTG CTGCCGGGCT CCCCCTCAAC 120

GCCTAGACCC TCTGGGTCTT CTTGGCGGCG CTGGCGGTGC ACTCGGTGGT GAGCGTGTAC 180

ATGTGTAACC TGGGGGCCAG CGACCTGCTC TTCAACCTCT CGCTGCCCGT TCGTCTCTCC 240

TACTAGGCAC TGACACCACTG GCCCTTCCCC GACCTCTGTG GCCAGACGAC GGGCGCCATC 300

TTCCAGATGA ACATGTACCG CAGTGCATC TTCTGTATGC TCATCAAGT GGACCGCTAC 360

- 5 -

GCGGCCATCG TGCACCCGCT GCGACTGGCG CACTTGGCG GGGCCCGGCTG 420

CTTCTCCCTGG GCGTGTGGCG GCTCATCTCTG GTGTTTGGCG TGCCCGCCGC CGCGCTGCAC 480

AGGCCCTGCG GTTGGCGCTA CCGGACCTC GAGGTGGCGC TATGCTTCTGA GAGCTTCAGC 540

GACGAGCTGT GGAAGGCGAG GCTGCTGCC CTTGCTGTGC TGGCCGAGGC GCTGGGCTTC 600

5 CTGCTGCCCC TGGCGCGCGT GGTCTACTCG TCGGGCCGAG TCTTCTGGAC GCTGGCGCGC 660

CCCGACGCCA CCGAGAGCCA GCGCGGCGG AAGACCGTGC GCCTCTCTGCT GGTCTAACCTC 720

GTCTCTTCTC TGTGTGCTT CCGTCCCTAC AACAGACGCG TGGCGGTCTA CCGGCTGCTG 780

CGGAGCAAGC TGGTGGCGGC CAGCGTGCCT GCCCGCGATC GCGTGGCGCG GGTGCTCATG 840

GTGATGTGTC TGCTGGCGCG CGCCAACTGC GTGCTGGACC CGCTGGGTGTA CTACTTTAGC 900

10 GCCGAGGGCT TCCGCAACAC CTTGGCGGCG CTGGGCACTC CGCACCGGGC CAGGACCTCG 960

GCCACCAACG GAGACGCGGC GCGGCTCGCG CAATCCGAAA GTTCCGCGCT CACCACCGAC 1020

GCCACCAACG CGATGCGCG CAGTCAAGGG CTGCTCCGAC CTTCCGACTC CCACCTCTCG 1080

TCCTCTCTCA CACAGTGTC CCAGGATTC GCCCTCTGA 1119

## (5) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 372 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

Met Leu Ala Asn Ser Ser Thr Asn Ser Ser Val Leu Pro Cys Pro 15  
1 5 10

Asp Tyr Arg Pro Thr His Arg Leu His Leu Val Val Tyr Ser Leu Val 30  
20 25

Leu Ala Ala Gly Leu Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Leu Trp Val Phe Leu 45  
35 40

Arg Ala Leu Arg Val His Ser Val Val Ser Val Tyr Met Cys Asn Leu 60  
50 55

Ala Ala Ser Asp Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Arg Leu Ser 80  
65 70 75

Tyr Tyr Ala Leu His His Tyr Pro Phe Pro Asp Leu Leu Cys Gln Thr

- 6 -

85 90 95

Thr Gly Ala Ile Phe Gln Met Asn Met Tyr Gly Ser Cys Ile Phe Leu  
100 105 110

Met Leu Ile Asn Val Asp Arg Tyr Ala Ala Ile Val His Pro Leu Arg  
115 120 125

Leu Arg His Leu Arg Arg Pro Arg Val Ala Arg Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly  
130 135 140

Val Trp Ala Leu Ile Leu Val Phe Ala Val Pro Ala Ala Arg Val His  
145 150 155 160

Arg Pro Ser Arg Cys Arg Tyr Arg Asp Leu Gln Val Arg Leu Cys Phe  
165 170 175

Glu Ser Phe Ser Asp Gln Leu Trp Lys Gly Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Val  
180 185 190

Leu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Ala Val Val  
195 200 205

Tyr Ser Ser Gly Arg Val Phe Trp Thr Leu Ala Arg Pro Asp Ala Thr  
210 215 220

Gln Ser Gln Arg Arg Lys Thr Val Arg Leu Leu Leu Ala Asn Leu  
225 230 235 240

Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Cys Phe Val Pro Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Ala Val  
245 250 255

Tyr Gly Leu Leu Arg Ser Lys Leu Val Ala Ser Val Pro Ala Arg  
260 265 270

Asp Arg Val Arg Gly Val Leu Met Val Met Val Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala  
275 280 285

Asn Cys Val Leu Asp Pro Leu Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ser Ala Gln Gly Phe  
290 295 300

Arg Asn Thr Leu Arg Gly Leu Gly Thr Pro His Arg Ala Arg Thr Ser  
305 310 315 320

Ala Thr Asn Gly Thr Arg Ala Ala Leu Ala Gln Ser Gln Arg Ser Ala  
325 330 335

Val Thr Thr Asp Ala Thr Arg Pro Asp Ala Ala Ser Gln Gly Leu Leu  
340 345 350

Arg Pro Ser Asp Ser His Ser Leu Ser Ser Phe Thr Gln Cys Pro Gln  
355 360 365

Asp Ser Ala Leu  
370

- 7 -

(6) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1107 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

ATGGCCAACT CCACAGGGCT GAACGCTCA GAAGTCGAG GTCGTTGGG GTTGATCTG 60

GCACTCTCG TGAGAGTGGG GGCACTGCTG GGCAAGGCG CGCTGCTGGT CATTGCTG 120

CGCAGCGCGG GACTGCGGGA CGCGCTCTAC CTGGCGGACC TGTGCGTGGT GAACCTGCTG 180

GGAGCGGCT CCATCAATGCC GCTGAGGCTTG CTGGCGGACC CGCGGCGCGG GCTGGGCGCG 240

GTGCGCTGG GCCCGGCGCC ATGCGGCGCC GCTGCGTTCG TCTCGGCGCG TCTGCTGCGG 300

GCCTGCAGCG TGGGGGTGGC CGCACTTGAG CTGGAGAGCT ACCGCTTCAT CGTGACACCG 360

CTGCGGCGAG GCTGCGGCGC GCGGCTGTGT CTCGTGCTCA CGCGGTGTG GAGCGGCGCG 420

GAAGTGTGG GCGGCTCTTC CTTGCTGAGC CGCGGCGCG CAAGGCGCGG TGTCTGCTGCT 480

CGCTGCTGCG TCTTGGCTGAG GAGGCTTGGG CCTTCCGAG CGCTCTGAGC CCTGCTGAGC 540

TTGCGGCTGC CGGCGCTGCT GCTGCTGAGC GCTTACAGCG GCATTTTGGT GATGCGGCT 600

CGGCTGAGC TGAAGCGGCC ACAGCGGCGG CGGCGGTGCC GACTCGGCTC GGAATCTCTG 660

GATGAGCGCC TTTCATCTT GCGGCGGCTC CGGCGTGGC TGCGGAGGG CAAGCGGCGC 720

CTGCGCCGAG CGCTGAGCGT GGGCCAAATT GCAGCTGCTT GAGTGCCTTA TGGTGGCGCG 780

TGCTTGGCGC CGGAGAGCGG GCGCGGAGAA GCCGAAAGCG CTGTCACTTG GTTCGCTTAC 840

TGGGCTTGG CGGCTACACC CTTCCTGTAC GGGCTGCTGC AGGCGCGCGT GCGCTTGGCA 900

CTGGGCGCGC TCTGTGCGG TGCATGCTCT GAACTGTGCG GGGCTTGCAC TTGCGAAGCC 960

TGGCACCGCG GAGCACTTGT GCAATGCTTC CAGAGACCCC CAGAGGCGCC TGCGGTAGGC 1020

CCTTCTAGG CTCGAAACA GACCCCGAGG TTGGCAGAGG GGGGAGGCC CGCATACAG 1080

GGGCGACCTG AGAGTTCTT CTCTGA 1107

(7) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 368 amino acids

- 8 -

- (B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

Met Ala Asn Ser Thr Gly Leu Asn Ala Ser Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu 15  
1 5 10  
Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Val Val Glu Val Gly Ala Leu Leu Gly Asn 30  
20 25  
Gly Ala Leu Leu Val Val Leu Arg Thr Pro Gly Leu Arg Asp Ala 45  
35 40  
Leu Tyr Leu Ala His Leu Cys Val Val Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser 60  
50 55  
Ile Met Pro Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Ala Pro Pro Gly Leu Gly Arg 80  
65 70 75  
Val Arg Leu Gly Pro Ala Pro Cys Arg Ala Ala Arg Phe Leu Ser Ala 95  
85 90  
Ala Leu Leu Pro Ala Cys Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala 110  
100 105  
Arg Tyr Arg Leu Ile Val His Pro Leu Arg Pro Gly Ser Arg Pro Pro 125  
115 120  
Pro Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Val Tyr Ala Ala Gly Leu Leu Gly 140  
130 135  
Ala Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Ala 160  
145 150 155  
Arg Cys Ser Val Leu Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly Pro Phe Arg Pro Leu Tyr 175  
165 170  
Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Leu Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Gly Ala Tyr 190  
180 185  
Gly Gly Ile Phe Val Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Ala Leu Arg Pro Pro Arg 205  
195 200  
Pro Ala Arg Gly Ser Arg Leu Arg Ser Asp Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu 220  
210 215  
Ser Ile Leu Pro Pro Leu Arg Pro Arg Leu Pro Gly Gly Lys Ala Ala 240  
225 230 235  
Leu Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Val Gly Gln Phe Ala Ala Cys Tyr Leu Pro

- 9 -

Tyr Gly Cys Ala Cys Leu Ala Pro Ala Ala Arg Ala Ala Glu Ala Glu 270  
260 265

Ala Ala Val Thr Trp Val Ala Tyr Ser Ala Phe Ala Ala His Pro Phe 285  
275 280

Leu Tyr Gly Leu Leu Gln Arg Pro Val Arg Leu Ala Leu Gly Arg Leu 300  
290 295

Ser Arg Arg Ala Leu Pro Gly Pro Val Arg Ala Cys Thr Pro Gln Ala 320  
305 310 315

Trp His Pro Arg Ala Leu Leu Gln Cys Leu Gln Arg Pro Pro Glu G 335  
325 330

Pro Ala Val Gly Pro Ser Glu Ala Pro Glu Gln Thr Pro Glu Leu Ala 350  
340 345

Gly Gly Arg Ser Pro Ala Tyr Gln Gly Pro Pro Glu Ser Ser Leu Ser 365  
355 360

(8) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1008 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

ATGGAATCAT CTTTCTCAT TGGAGTGATC CTGTGTGTCC TGGCCTCCCT CATCATGTCT 60  
25 ACTACACAC TAGTGCTGT GGCTGTGCTG CTGTTGATCC ACAAGATGA TGGTGTCACT 80  
CTCTGCTTCA CTTGAATCT GGCTGTGGCT GACACCTTGA TTGGTGTGGC CATCTCTGGC 80  
CTACTCACAG ACCAGCTCTC CAGCCTTTCT CGGCCACAC AGAAGACCTT GTGACGCTTG 240  
CGAGTGGCAT TTGTCACTTC CTCGCAGCT GCCTGTGTCC TCAGGTCTAT GCTGATCACC 300  
TTTGACAGCT ACCTTGCCAT CAGCAGCCC TTCGCTACT TGAAGATCAT GAGTGGGTTT 360  
GTGGCCGGGG CTTGCATTGC CGGCTGTGG TTAGTGTCTT ACCTCATTTG CTTCTCCCA 420  
CTCGAATCC CCATGTTCCA GCAGACTGCC TACAAAGGCG AGTGCAGCTT CTTTGTCTGA 480  
TTTACGCTTC ACTTGTGTCT GACCTCTCC TGGTGTGGCT TCCTCCAGC CATGCTCCTC 540  
TTTGTCTTCT TCTACTGCGA CATGCTCAAG ATTGCCTCCA TGCACAGCCA GCAGATTCCA 600

- 10 -

AAGATGAGAC ATGACAGAGC CATTGCTGGA GGTATTCAT CCCACAGGAC TCCACGAC 660  
 TCCAAAGCTC TCCGACTAGT GTCTGTCTC ATTTGAGACT TTGCTCTATC CTGGACCCCC 720  
 TTCTTATCA CTGGCAATGT GCAGATGACC TGCCAGAGAT GTCACTCTTA CCTAGTCTG 780  
 GAAAGTACC TGATGCTGCT CGAGCTGGGC AACTCCCTGC TCACCCACT CATCTATGCC 840  
 5 TATTGGCAGA AGAGATGGG ACTGACAGTC TACCACATGG CCTTAGAGT GAAGAAGTG 900  
 CTCACCTCAT TCTCTCTT TCTCTGGCC AGAATTTGG GCCCAGAGAG GCCCAGGAGA 960  
 AGTCTCTAT ACATGCTCAC TATCTCCAGC TCAGATTTG ATGGCTAA 1008

## (9) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 335 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

15 Met Glu Ser Ser Phe Ser Phe Gly Val Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Ser 15  
 1 Met Glu Ser Ser Phe Ser Phe Gly Val Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Ser 25  
 20 Leu Ile Ile Ala Thr Asn Thr Leu Val Ala Val Ala Val Leu Leu 30  
 35 Ile His Lys Asn Asp Gly Val Ser Leu Cys Phe Thr Leu Asn Leu Ala 45  
 50 Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Gly Val Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Leu Thr Asp 60  
 65 Glu Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser Arg Pro Thr Glu Lys Thr Leu Cys Ser Leu 75  
 80 Arg Met Ala Phe Val Thr Ser Ser Ala Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Val 95  
 100 Met Leu Ile Thr Phe Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Lys Glu Pro Phe Arg 110  
 115 Tyr Leu Lys Ile Met Ser Gly Phe Val Ala Gly Ala Cys Ile Ala Gly 125  
 130 Leu Trp Leu Val Ser Tyr Leu Ile Gly Phe Leu Pro Leu Gly Ile Pro 140  
 135 Met Phe Glu Glu Thr Ala Tyr Lys Gly Glu Cys Ser Phe Ala Val

- 11 -

145 Phe His Pro His Phe Val Leu Thr Leu Ser Cys Val Gly Phe Phe Pro 150  
 165 Ala Met Leu Leu Phe Val Phe Phe Tyr Cys Asp Met Leu Lys Ile Ala 170  
 180 Ser Met His Ser Glu Glu Ile Arg Lys Met Glu His Ala Gly Ala Met 185  
 195 Ala Gly Gly Tyr Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr Pro Ser Asp Phe Lys Ala Leu 200  
 210 Arg Thr Val Ser Val Leu Ile Gly Ser Phe Ala Leu Ser Trp Thr Pro 215  
 225 Phe Leu Ile Thr Gly Ile Val Glu Val Ala Cys Glu Glu Cys His Leu 220  
 245 Tyr Leu Val Leu Glu Arg Tyr Leu Trp Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Asn Ser 250  
 260 Leu Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Trp Glu Lys Glu Val Arg Leu 265  
 275 Glu Leu Tyr His Met Ala Leu Gly Val Lys Lys Val Leu Thr Ser Phe 280  
 290 Leu Leu Phe Leu Ser Ala Arg Asn Cys Gly Pro Glu Arg Pro Arg Glu 295  
 310 Ser Ser Cys His Ile Val Thr Ile Ser Ser Ser Glu Phe Asp Gly 315  
 325

## (10) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1413 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

60 ATGACACTA CCATGAGAGC TGACTGGGT GCCACTGGC AAGAGCCCG CACAGACTT  
 120 GATGATGAGG ACTCTTACC CCAAGTGGC TGGACACAGG TCTTCTGAT GAGCTGCTG  
 180 CTCCTTGGG TGACAGCCA TGGATTATG GCGTGGCTGG CCGGCTCCCA GGCCGGCAT  
 240 GAGCTGGCA CGGCTGTGC GCTGCTCTG CTCAGCTGG CCTCTCTGA CTCTGTTC

- 12 -

CTGGCAGCAG CGGCTTCCCA GATCTAGAG ATCCGGCATG GGGGACACTG GCCCTGGGG 300  
 ACAGTGCCT GCGGCTTCTA CTACTTCTTA TGGGGCGTGT CTTACTCTTC CGGCTCTTC 360  
 CTGCTGGCCG CCTTCAGCCT CGACGGTTCG CTGCTGGCGG TGTGCCACA CTGTTACCTT 420  
 GGGCACCAGC CAGTCCGCTT GCGCTCTGG GTCTGGCGG GTGTCTGGGT CTGGCCACA 480  
 5 CTCTTAGCG TGGCTTGGCT GGTCTTCCC GAGGCTGCCG TCTGTGTGTA CGACTGGTC 540  
 ATCTGCCTGG ACTTCTGGGA CAGCGAGGAG CTGTGCTGA GATGCTGGA GTCTCTGGG 600  
 GGTCTCTGC CTCTCTCTT GCTGTCTGTC TGCCAGTGC TCACCCAGGC CACAGCCTGT 660  
 CGCACTGCC ACCGCGACA CGAGCCGCA GCCTGCCGGG GCTTGGCCGG TGTGGCCAGG 720  
 ACCATTCTGT CAGCCTAATG GTCTCTGAG CTGCGCTTACC AGCTGGCCCA GCTGCTCTAC 780  
 10 CTGCGCTTCC TGTGGACGT CTACTCTGCG TACCTGCTCT GGGAGGCCCT GGTCTACTCC 840  
 GACTACTGTA TCCTACTCAA CAGTGGCTC AGCCCTTCC TGTGCTCTAT GGCAGTGCC 900  
 GACCTCCGGA CCTGCTGCG CTCGCTGCTC TCGTCTCTCG CGGCAGCTCT CTGGGAGGAG 960  
 CGGCGGGCA GCTTCAGCC CACTGAGCCA CAGACCCAGC TAGATTCTGA GGTTCCTCACT 1020  
 CTGCCAGAGC CGATGGCAGA GCGCCAGTCA CAGATGGATC CTGTGGCCCA GCTCAGGTG 1080  
 15 AACCCACAC TCCAGCCAGC ATCGATPCC ACAGCTCAGC CACAGCTGAA CCTTACGCC 1140  
 CAGCCAGCT CGGATCCAC AGCCAGCCA CAGCTGACC TCATGGCCA GCCACAGTCA 1200  
 GATTCTGTGG CCCAGCCACA GGCAGACACT AACGTCCAGA CCCCTGCACC TGTGCGCAGT 1260  
 TCTGTGCCCA GTCCCTGTGA TGAAGCTTCC CCAACCCCAT CCTGCGATCC TACCCGAGG 1320  
 GCGCTTGAG ACCAGGCCAC ACCTCTTGGC TCTGAGGAG AAGCCCCAG CAGCACCAG 1380  
 20 CCAGAGGCG CCCGCGGCG AGGCCCAAG TGA 1413

## (11) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 468 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Met Asp Thr Thr Met Glu Ala Asp Leu Gly Ala Thr Gly His Arg Pro  
 1 5 10 15

- 13 -

Arg Thr Glu Leu Asp Asp Glu Asp Ser Tyr Pro Gln Gly Gly Tyr Asp 20 25 30  
 Thr Val Phe Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Ala Asn Gly 35 40 45  
 5 Leu Met Ala Tyr Leu Ala Gly Ser Gln Ala Arg His Gly Ala Gly Thr 50 55 60  
 Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Phe 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Ala Ala Ala Phe Gln Ile Leu Glu Ile Arg His Gly Gly His 85 90 95  
 10 Trp Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ala Cys Arg Phe Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Trp Gly 100 105 110  
 Val Ser Tyr Ser Ser Gly Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Leu Asp 115 120 125  
 15 Arg Cys Leu Leu Ala Leu Cys Pro His Trp Tyr Pro Gly His Arg Pro 130 135 140  
 Val Arg Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Cys Ala Gly Val Trp Val Leu Ala Thr 145 150 155 160  
 Leu Phe Ser Val Pro Trp Leu Val Phe Pro Glu Ala Ala Val Trp Trp 165 170 175  
 20 Tyr Asp Leu Val Ile Cys Leu Asp Phe Trp Asp Ser Glu Glu Leu Ser 180 185 190  
 Leu Arg Met Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Gly Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Leu 195 200 205  
 25 Leu Val Cys His Val Leu Thr Gln Ala Thr Arg Thr Cys His Arg Gln 210 215 220  
 Gln Gln Pro Ala Ala Cys Arg Gly Phe Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Thr Ile 225 230 235 240  
 30 Leu Ser Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Arg Leu Pro Tyr Gln Leu Ala Gln Leu 245 250 255  
 Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Leu Trp Asp Val Tyr Ser Gly Tyr Leu Leu Trp 260 265 270  
 Glu Ala Leu Val Tyr Ser Asp Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Asn Ser Cys Leu 275 280 285  
 35 Ser Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Met Ala Ser Ala Asp Leu Arg Thr Leu Leu 290 295 300  
 Arg Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Phe Ala Ala Leu Cys Glu Arg Pro 305 310 315

- 14 -

305 310 315 320  
Gly Ser Phe Thr Pro Thr Glu Pro Gln Thr Gln Leu Asp Ser Gly Gly  
325 330 335  
Pro Thr Leu Pro Glu Pro Met Ala Glu Ala Gln Ser Gln Met Asp Pro  
340 345 350  
Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Val Asn Pro Thr Leu Gln Pro Arg Ser Asp Pro  
355 360 365  
Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Pro Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser Asp Pro  
370 375 380  
Thr Ala Gln Pro Gln Leu Asn Leu Met Ala Gln Pro Gln Ser Asp Ser  
385 390 395 400  
Val Ala Gln Pro Gln Ala Asp Thr Asn Val Gln Thr Pro Ala Pro Ala  
405 410 415  
Ala Ser Ser Val Pro Ser Pro Cys Asp Glu Ala Ser Pro Thr Pro Ser  
420 425 430  
Ser His Pro Thr Pro Gly Ala Leu Glu Asp Pro Ala Thr Pro Pro Ala  
435 440 445  
Ser Glu Gly Glu Ser Pro Ser Ser Thr Pro Pro Glu Ala Ala Pro Gly  
450 455 460  
Ala Gly Pro Thr  
465

(12) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 1248 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:  
30 AATGACGGA TGAATAACT TCAGATGCT TCCGTGATC ACCACAGAA ACTGAAGAT 60  
CCATTCAGA AACACCTGA CAGACCGAG GAGTATCTG CCTTCCTCG CGAGCTCGG 120  
CGCAGCACC TCTTCTCCC CGTGTCTGG GTGTATGTC CAATTTTGT GGTGGGGGTC 180  
ATTGGCAATG TCCGTGTGG CTGTGATC CTGACGACC AGGCTATGA GACGCCACAC 240  
AACTACTACC TCTTCAGCT GGGGTCTCT GACCTCTGG TCCGTCTCT TGAATGCCC 300

- 15 -

CTGAGGTCT ATGAGATGTG GCGCAACTAC CCTTCTTGT TCGGCCCCGT GGGCTGTAC 360  
TTCAGACGG CCCTCTTTGA GACCGTGTG TTGCGCTTCA TCCAGCAT CACACCGTC 420  
AGGTGAGAC GCTACGTGAC CATCTACAC CGGTTCGCG CCAACTGCA GAGACCCGG 480  
CGCGGGGCC TCGAGATCT CGGATCTGC TGGGGCTTCT CGGTCTCTT CTCCCTGCCC 540  
5 AACACAGA TCCATGGAT CAGTTCCAC TACTTCCCA ATGGTCTCT GGTCCAGGT 600  
TGGCCACCT GTACGTCAT CAGGCCATG TGAATACA ATTCAATAT CAGGTACAC 660  
TCTTCTTAT TCTACTCTCT CCCATGACT GTCATGATG TCCCTACTA CTTATGGCA 720  
CTCAGACTTA AGAAAGCAA ATCTCTTGA GCAATGAAAG GAATGCAA TATTCAGAA 780  
CCCTGCAAAA ATCATGTCA CAGATGCTG TTGTCTTGG TCTTATGTT TGCTATCTGT 840  
10 TGGGCCCCGT TCCAGATTGA CGACTCTTC TTCACTTTG TGGAGAGTG GAGTGAATCC 900  
CTGCTGTCTG TGTTCACCT GGTCCATGAG GTGTCAAGTG TCTTCTTCTA CTTAGCTCA 960  
GCTGTCAAC CCATATCTA TAACTACTG TCTGCGGCT TCCAGGACG ATTCAGAAAT 1020  
GTATCTCTT CTTTCACAA AAGTGTGAC TCCAGGATG ACCCAGATT GCCACTGTCC 1080  
CAGCGAACA TCTTCTTAC ABAATGCCAC TTGTGAGG TGAACGAGA TATAGTCCC 1140  
15 CAATTCAT GTCAATCAT CATGCAAC TCTCACTCC CACAGCCCT CTCTAGTAA 1200  
CAGATGTCA GAACAATA TCAAGCTTC CACTTACA AAACCTGA 1248

(13) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 415 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant  
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:  
25 Met Ser Gly Met Glu Lys Leu Gln Asn Ala Ser Trp Ile Tyr Gln Gln  
1 5 10 15  
Lys Leu Glu Asp Pro Phe Gln Lys His Leu Asn Ser Thr Glu Glu Tyr  
20 25 30  
Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Gly Pro Arg Arg Ser His Phe Phe Leu Pro Val  
35 40 45  
Ser Val Val Tyr Val Pro Ile Phe Val Val Gly Val Ile Gly Asn Val

- 16 -

50 55 60  
 Leu Val Cys Leu Val Ile Leu Gln His Gln Ala Met Lys Thr Pro Thr 80  
 65 70 75  
 Asn Tyr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Val Leu Leu 95  
 85 90  
 Leu Gly Met Pro Leu Glu Val Tyr Glu Met Trp Arg Asn Tyr Pro Phe 110  
 100 105  
 Leu Phe Gly Pro Val Gly Cys Tyr Phe Lys Thr Ala Leu Phe Glu Thr 125  
 115 120  
 Val Cys Phe Ala Ser Ile Leu Ser Ile Thr Thr Val Ser Val Glu Arg 140  
 130 135 140  
 Tyr Val Ala Ile Leu His Pro Phe Arg Ala Lys Leu Gln Ser Thr Arg 160  
 145 150 155  
 Arg Arg Ala Leu Arg Ile Leu Gly Ile Val Trp Gly Phe Ser Val Leu 175  
 165 170  
 Phe Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ser Ile His Gly Ile Lys Phe His Tyr Phe 190  
 180 185  
 Pro Asn Gly Ser Leu Val Pro Gly Ser Ala Thr Cys Thr Val Ile Lys 205  
 195 200  
 Pro Met Trp Ile Tyr Asn Phe Ile Ile Gln Val Thr Ser Phe Leu Phe 220  
 210 215  
 Tyr Leu Leu Pro Met Thr Val Ile Ser Val Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Met Ala 240  
 225 230 235  
 Leu Arg Leu Lys Lys Asp Lys Ser Leu Glu Ala Asp Gly Asn Ala 255  
 245 250  
 Asn Ile Gln Arg Pro Cys Arg Lys Ser Val Asn Lys Met Leu Phe Val 270  
 260 265  
 Leu Val Leu Val Phe Ala Ile Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe His Ile Asp Arg 285  
 275 280  
 Leu Phe Phe Ser Phe Val Glu Glu Trp Ser Glu Ser Leu Ala Ala Val 300  
 290 295  
 Phe Asn Leu Val His Val Val Ser Gly Val Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser 320  
 305 310 315  
 Ala Val Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Asn Leu Leu Ser Arg Arg Phe Gln Ala 335  
 325 330  
 Ala Phe Gln Asn Val Ile Ser Ser Phe His Lys Gln Trp His Ser Gln 350  
 340 345

- 17 -

His Asp Pro Gln Leu Pro Pro Ala Gln Arg Asn Ile Phe Leu Thr Glu 355  
 360 365  
 Cys His Phe Val Glu Leu Thr Glu Asp Ile Gly Pro Gln Phe Pro Cys 380  
 370 375  
 Gln Ser Ser Met His Asn Ser His Leu Pro Thr Ala Leu Ser Ser Glu 395  
 385 390  
 Gln Met Ser Arg Thr Asn Tyr Gln Ser Phe His Phe Asn Lys Thr 415  
 405 410  
 (14) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:  
 10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1173 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 15 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:  
 ATGCCAGATA CTAATAGCAC ATCAATTTA TCACTAAGCA CTCGTGTTAC TTTCAGATT 60  
 TTATATGCTT TAGTAGCTTT TGCTATAATG CTAGGAAATG CTTTGGTATC TTTCAGCTTT 120  
 GTGGTGGACA AAACCTTAG ACATCGAAGT AGTTATTTTT TTCTTAACCT GGCCATCTCT 180  
 20 GACTTCTTTG TGGGTGTGAT CTCATTCTCT TTGTACATCC CTCACACGCT GTTCGAATGG 240  
 GATTTTGGAA AGGAAATCTG TGTATTTTGG CTCACTACTG ACTATCTGTT ATGTACAGCA 300  
 TCTGTATATA ACATGTCTCT CATCAGCTAT GATCGATACC TGTCACTCTC AATGCTGTG 360  
 TCTTATAGAA CTCACATAC TGGGTCTTTG AAGATTGTTA CTCTGATGCT GGCCGTTTGG 420  
 GTGCTGGCCT TCTTAGTAAA TGGGCCAATG ATTCTAGTTT CAGAGTCTTG GAAGGATGAA 540  
 25 GGTAGTGAAT GTCAACCTGG ATTTTTTCG GAATGTTACA TCCTTGCCAT CACATCATTC 600  
 TTGGAAATCG TGATCCAGT CATCTAGTC GCTTATTCA ACATGAATAT TTATTGGAGC 660  
 CTGTGGAGCG GTGATCATCT CAGTAGTGC CAAAGCCATC CTGGACTGAC TGCTGTCTCT 720  
 TCCAACATCT GTGGACACTC ATTCAAGAGT AGACTATCTT CAAGGAGATC TCTTTCTGCA 780  
 TCACACGAAG TTCTTGCATC CTTTCATTCA GAGAGACAGA GGAGAAGAG TAGTCTCATG 840  
 30 TTTTCTCTCA GAACCAAGAT GAATGCAAT ACAATTGCTT CCAAAATGGG TTCCTTCTCC 900  
 CAATCAGATT CTGTAGCTCT TCACCAAGG GAACATGTTG AACTGCTTAG AGCCAGAGA



- 18 -

TTAGCCAAAGT CACTGGCCAT TCTCTTAGGG GTTTTGGCTG TTGGCTGGGC TCCCAATTC 960  
 CTGTTCACAA TTGTCTCTTC ATTATATTC TCAGCAACAG GTCCCTAAATC AGTTTGGTAT 1020  
 AGAATTGCAT TTGGGCTTCA GTGGTGCAT TCTTTTGTCA ATCCTCTTT GTATCCATGG 1080  
 TGTCAACAGC GCTTCAAA GCGTTCTTG AAAATATTT GTATAAAAA GCACCTCTA 1140  
 CCATCACAC ACAGTGGTTC AGATCTTCT TAA 1173

(15) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 390 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

Met Pro Asp Thr Asn Ser Thr Ile Asn Leu Ser Leu Ser Thr Arg Val 15  
 1 5 10  
 Thr Leu Ala Phe Phe Met Ser Leu Val Ala Phe Ala Ile Met Leu Gly 20  
 20 25 30  
 Asn Ala Leu Val Ile Leu Ala Phe Val Val Asp Lys Asn Leu Arg His 35  
 35 40 45  
 Arg Ser Ser Tyr Phe Phe Leu Asn Leu Ala Ile Ser Asp Phe Phe Val 50  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Val Ile Ser Ile Pro Leu Tyr Ile Pro His Thr Leu Phe Glu Trp 65  
 70 75 80  
 Asp Phe Gly Lys Glu Ile Cys Val Phe Trp Leu Thr Thr Asp Tyr Leu 85  
 90 95  
 Leu Cys Thr Ala Ser Val Tyr Asn Ile Val Leu Ile Ser Tyr Asp Arg 100  
 105 110  
 Tyr Leu Ser Val Ser Asn Ala Val Ser Tyr Arg Thr Gln His Thr Gly 115  
 120 125  
 Val Leu Lys Ile Val Thr Leu Met Val Ala Val Trp Val Leu Ala Phe 130  
 135 140  
 Leu Val Asn Gly Pro Met Ile Leu Val Ser Glu Ser Trp Lys Asp Glu 145  
 150 155  
 Gly Ser Glu Cys Glu Pro Gly Phe Phe Ser Glu Trp Tyr Ile Leu Ala 160  
 165 170 175

- 19 -

Ile Thr Ser Phe Leu Glu Phe Val Ile Pro Val Ile Leu Val Ala Tyr 180  
 185 190  
 Phe Asn Met Asn Ile Tyr Trp Ser Leu Trp Lys Arg Asp His Leu Ser 195  
 200 205  
 Arg Cys Gln Ser His Pro Gly Leu Thr Ala Val Ser Ser Asn Ile Cys 210  
 215 220  
 Gly His Ser Phe Arg Gly Arg Leu Ser Ser Arg Arg Ser Leu Ser Ala 225  
 230 235 240  
 Ser Thr Glu Val Pro Ala Ser Phe His Ser Glu Arg Gln Arg Lys 245  
 250 255  
 Ser Ser Leu Met Phe Ser Ser Arg Thr Lys Met Asn Ser Asn Thr Ile 260  
 265 270  
 Ala Ser Lys Met Gly Ser Phe Ser Gln Ser Asp Ser Val Ala Leu His 275  
 280 285  
 Gln Arg Glu His Val Glu Leu Leu Arg Ala Arg Arg Leu Ala Lys Ser 290  
 295 300  
 Leu Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly Val Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Tyr Ser 305  
 310 315 320  
 Leu Phe Thr Ile Val Leu Ser Phe Tyr Ser Ser Ala Thr Gly Pro Lys 325  
 330 335  
 Ser Val Trp Tyr Arg Ile Ala Phe Trp Leu Gln Trp Phe Asn Ser Phe 340  
 345 350  
 Val Asn Pro Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Pro Leu Cys His Lys Arg Phe Gln Lys Ala 355  
 360 365  
 Phe Leu Lys Ile Phe Cys Ile Lys Lys Gln Pro Leu Pro Ser Gln His 370  
 375 380  
 Ser Arg Ser Val Ser Ser 385  
 390 395

(16) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(14) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

GGAAAGCTTA ACGATCCCA GGAGAACAT

30

(17) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

CTGGATCCT ACGAGACAT TTTTCACACA G

31

(18) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1128 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

ATGGCGAAGC CGAGCGAGCC GGGTGGCAGC GCGGCGCGC AGCGCGCCG CCTGGGCCTC

60

AAGCTGGCCA CGTCAAGCT GCTGCTGTGC GTGAGCCTAG CCGGCACAGT GCTGTTGCGC

120

CTGCTGATCG TGCGGAGCG CAGCTGAC CCGCCCCGT ACTACTGCT GCTCGACCTG

180

TGCTTGCCG ACGGGCTGCG CGGCTGCG TGCTCCCG CCGTCATGCT GCGGCGCGC

240

CGTGGCGCG CCGCGCGCG GCGCGCGCG GCGCGCTGG GCTGCAAGCT GCTCGCCTTC

300

CTGGCGCGC TCTTCTGCTT CCAGCGCGC TTCTGCTGC TGGGCGTGG CGTCAACCGC

360

TACCTGGCCA TCGCGACCA CCGCTTCTAT GCAGAGCC TGCGCGGCTG GCGGTGCGC

420

GCCATGCTG TGTGGCGCG CTGGGCGCTG CGCTGGCG CGGCTTCCC GCCAGTGTG

480

GACGGCGGT GCGACGACCA GGAGCGCGC TGCGCGCTG AGCAGCGCC CGACGGCGC

540

CCCGGCGCG TGGGCTTCT GCTGCTGCT GCGGTGCTG TGGGCGCCAC GCACCTGCTC

600

TACCTCGCC TGCTTCTT CATCCACGAC CGCGCAGCA TCGGCGCGC GCGCTGCTG

660

CCCGCGTCA GCCAGACTG GACCTTCCAC GSCCGGCGC CCACCGGCCA GCGCGCGGCC

720

AACTGACGG CCGGCTTCG CCGCGGCCC ACGCGGCCG CGCTTGTTGG CATCGGCC

780

GCAGGCGCG GCGCGGCGC GCGCGGCTC CTGCTGCTG AAGAAATCAA GACGAGAAG

840

AGGCTGTGCA AGATGTTCTA CCGGCTACG CTGCTTTCG TGCTCTCTG GGGGCGCTAC

900

5 GTGCTGCCA GCTACCTCG GGTCTGTTG CCGCGCGCG CCGTCCCGCA GGCCTACCTG

960

ACGGCTCCG TGTGGCTGAC TTTCGGGAG GCGGCGATCA ACCCGTCTG GTGCTTCTC

1020

TTCAACAGG AGCTGAGGA CTGCTTCAG GCGGCTTC CCTGCTGCCA GAGCCCCCG

1080

ACCACCCAG CGACCATCC CTGCGACCTG AAAGGCAATG GTTATGA

(19) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 375 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

Met Ala Asn Ala Ser Glu Pro Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Glu Ala Ala

1

5

10

15

Ala Leu Gly Leu Lys Leu Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Cys Val Ser

20

25

30

Leu Ala Gly Asn Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Leu Ile Val Arg Glu Arg Ser

35

40

45

Leu His Arg Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Leu Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Leu Ala Asn

50

55

60

Gly Leu Arg Ala Leu Ala Cys Leu Pro Ala Val Met Leu Ala Ala Arg

65

70

75

80

Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Cys Lys

85

90

95

Leu Leu Ala Phe Leu Ala Leu Phe Cys Phe His Ala Ala Phe Leu

100

105

110

Leu Leu Gly Val Gly Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Ala His His Arg

115

120

125

Phe Tyr Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Gly Trp Pro Cys Ala Ala Met Leu Val

130

135

140

- 22 -

Cys Ala Ala Trp Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Asp Gly Gly Gly Asp Asp Glu Asp Ala Pro Cys Ala Leu Glu Gln Arg  
 165 170 175  
 Pro Asp Gly Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Val  
 180 185 190  
 Val Val Gly Ala Thr His Leu Val Tyr Leu Arg Leu Leu Phe Ile  
 195 200 205  
 His Asp Arg Arg Lys Met Arg Pro Ala Arg Leu Val Pro Ala Val Ser  
 210 215 220  
 His Asp Trp Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln Ala Ala  
 225 230 235 240  
 Asn Trp Thr Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Thr Pro Ala Leu Val  
 245 250 255  
 Gly Ile Arg Pro Ala Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Val  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Glu Glu Phe Lys Thr Glu Lys Arg Leu Cys Lys Met Phe Tyr Ala  
 275 280 285  
 Val Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Trp Gly Pro Tyr Val Val Ala Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Tyr Leu Arg Val Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Ala Val Pro Gln Ala Tyr Leu  
 305 310 315 320  
 Thr Ala Ser Val Trp Leu Thr Phe Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Asn Pro Val  
 325 330 335  
 Val Cys Phe Leu Phe Asn Arg Glu Leu Arg Asp Cys Phe Arg Ala Gln  
 340 345 350  
 Phe Pro Cys Cys Gln Ser Pro Arg Thr Thr Gln Ala Thr His Pro Cys  
 355 360 365  
 Asp Leu Lys Gly Ile Gly Leu  
 370 375

(20) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:  
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1002 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- 23 -

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:  
 ATGACACCA CAGTGAATGCA AGGCTTCAC AGATCTGAC GGTGCCCGAG AGACACTGCG 60  
 ATAGTACAG TGGTATTCCTC AGCCCTCTAC ACAGTGGTGT TCTTGAACCG CATCTGCTG 120  
 AATACCTTGG CTCTGNGGT GTTGTGTAC ATCCGACGT CCTCCACCTT CATCATCTAC 180  
 CTCMAAACA CTTGGTGGC GCACTGATA ATGACACTCA TGCCTTCCTT CAAATCTTC 240  
 TCTGACTCAC ACCTGGCAC CTGGCAGCTC AGAGCTTTTG TGTGTCGTT TCTTGGGTG 300  
 ATATTTATG AGACCAATGA TGGGGCATC GTGCTGTGAG GGTCTCATG CTTTGACAGA 360  
 TTCTTCAGG TCATCAGAC CTTGAGAAAT ATTTTCTTA AAAACCTGT TTTTGCAAAA 420  
 ACGGTCTCAA TCTTCACTG GTTCTTTTG TCTTCATCT CCTTCGCAA TACGATCTTG 480  
 AGCAACAGG AAGCACACC ATGCTCTGAG AAAAGTGTG CTTCCTTAA GGGGCTCTG 540  
 GGGCTGAAT GGCATCAAA GTTAATAAC ATAGCCAGT TTAATTTCT GACTGTTTT 600  
 ATCTAATGC TTGTATTTA TGTGTATGT GCATAAAGG TATATGATC TTAAGAAAG 660  
 TCCAAAGTA AGACAGAAA AAACACAAA AAGCTGGAG GCAAGATAT TGTGTGCTG 720  
 GCTGTCTCT TTGTGTGTT TGTCTCATTT CATTTGCCA GAGTTCATA TACTGCAGT 780  
 CAAACGACA ATGAGACTGA CTGTAGCTG CAATATCAC TGTATTGTC TAAAGAAACA 840  
 ACTCTCTTT TGGCAGCAC TAACTTTGT ATGATCCCT TAAATACAT ATCTTATGT 900  
 AAAAAATCA CAGAAAGCT ACCATGTATG CAAGGAGAA AGACCAAGC ATCAAGCAA 960  
 GAATATCAT GCACTGAGC AGACAACTA ACCTTAGCT GA 1002

(21) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:  
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 333 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant  
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:  
 Met Asn Thr Thr Val Met Gln Gly Phe Asn Arg Ser Glu Arg Cys Pro 15  
 1 5 10  
 Arg Asp Thr Arg Ile Val Gln Leu Val Phe Pro Ala Leu Tyr Thr Val 20  
 20 25 30

-24-

Val Phe Leu Thr Gly Ile Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Ala Leu Trp Val Phe  
35 40 45

Val His Ile Pro Ser Ser Thr Phe Ile Ile Tyr Leu Lys Asn Thr  
50 55 60

Leu Val Ala Asp Leu Ile Met Thr Leu Met Leu Pro Phe Lys Ile Leu  
65 70 75 80

Ser Asp Ser His Leu Ala Pro Trp Gln Leu Arg Ala Phe Val Cys Arg  
85 90 95

Phe Ser Ser Val Ile Phe Tyr Glu Thr Met Tyr Val Gly Ile Val Leu  
100 105 110 115

Leu Gly Leu Ile Ala Phe Asp Arg Phe Leu Lys Ile Ile Arg Pro Leu  
115 120 125

Arg Asn Ile Phe Leu Lys Lys Pro Val Phe Ala Lys Thr Val Ser Ile  
130 135 140

Phe Ile Trp Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Ile Ser Leu Pro Asn Thr Ile Leu  
145 150 155 160

Ser Asn Lys Glu Ala Thr Pro Ser Val Lys Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu  
165 170 175

Lys Gly Pro Leu Gly Leu Lys Trp His Gln Met Val Asn Asn Ile Cys  
180 185 190

Gln Phe Ile Phe Thr Thr Val Phe Ile Leu Met Leu Val Phe Tyr Val  
195 200 205

Val Ile Ala Lys Lys Val Tyr Asp Ser Tyr Arg Lys Ser Lys Ser Lys  
210 215 220

Asp Arg Lys Asn Asn Lys Lys Leu Glu Lys Val Phe Val Val Val  
225 230 235 240

Ala Val Phe Phe Val Cys Phe Ala Pro Phe His Phe Ala Arg Val Pro  
245 250 255

Tyr Thr His Ser Gln Thr Asn Asn Lys Thr Asp Cys Arg Leu Gln Asn  
260 265 270

Gln Leu Phe Ile Ala Lys Glu Thr Thr Leu Phe Leu Ala Ala Thr Asn  
275 280 285

Ile Cys Met Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ile Phe Leu Cys Lys Lys Phe Thr  
290 295 300

Glu Lys Leu Pro Cys Met Gln Gly Arg Lys Thr Thr Ala Ser Ser Gln  
305 310 315 320

Glu Asn His Ser Ser Gln Thr Asp Asn Ile Thr Leu Gly

-25-

325 330

(22) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1122 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

10 ATGGCCAAACA CTACCGGAGA GCTGAGGAG GTGAGGGGG CTCTGTCCCC ACCGTCCGCA  
TCAGCTTATG TGAAGCTGCT ACTGCTGGGA CTGATTATGT GGCTGAGCCT GGCGGTTAAC 120  
GCCATCTTGT CCTGCTGGT GCTCAAGGAG CGTGCCTGCG ACAAGGCTCC TTACTACTTC 180  
CTGCTGAGCC TGTGCTGGC CGATGGCATA CGCTCTGCCG TCTGCTTCCC CTTTGTGCTG 240  
GCTTCTGTC GCCACGGCTC TTCATGGACC TTCAGTGCAC TCAGCTGCAC GATTGTGCCC 300  
TTTATGGCCG TGCTCTTTTG CTTCATGCG GCCTTCATGC TGTTCTGSCAT CAGCGTCACC 360  
CGCTACATGG CCATGCGCCA CCACGGCTTC TACGCCAAGC GCATGACACT CTGACATGCG 420  
GGCGCTGTCA TCTGCATGGC CTGGACCTTG TCTGTGGCCA TGGCTTTCCC ACCTGTCTTT 480  
GACGTGGCCA CTTACAAATT TATTGGGGAG GAGGACCAGT GCATCTTTGA GCATCGCTAC 540  
TTCAGGCCA ATGACACGCT GGGCTTTCATG CTTATGTTGG CTGTGCTCAT GGCAGCTACC 600  
20 CATGCTGTCT ACGGCAAGCT GCTCTCTTC GAGTATCGTC ACCGCAAGAT GAAGCCAGTG 660  
CAGATGCTGC CAGCCATCAG CCAGACTGAG ACATTTCATG GTCCCGGGGC CACCGCCAG 720  
GCTGCTGCCA ACTGATCGC CGGCTTTGGC CGTGGGCCA TGCACCAAC CTTGCTGGGT 840  
ATCCGGCAGA ATGGGCATGC AGCCAGCCGG CGGCTACTGG GCATGGACGA GGTCAAGGGT 900  
GAAAAGCAGC TGGGCCGCAT GTTCTACGCG ATCACAATGC TCTTCTGCTCT CTTCTGCTCA 960  
25 CCCTACATCG TGGCCTGCTA CTGGCGAGTG TTGTGAAG CCTGTGCTGT GCGCCACCGC 1020  
TACCTGSCCA CTGCTGTTTG GATGAGCTTC GCCCAGGCTG CCGTCAACCC AATTGTCTGC 1080  
TTCTGTGCTCA ACAAGGACCT CAAGAAGTGC CTGACCACTC ACGCCCTCTG CTGGGGCACA 1122  
GGAGGTGCC CGGCTCCAG AGAACCTTAC TGCTCATGT GA

(23) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

-26-

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 373 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

Met Ala Asn Thr Thr Gly Glu Pro Glu Glu Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Ser  
1 5 10 15  
Pro Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Tyr Val Lys Leu Val Leu Gly Leu Ile  
20 25 30  
Met Cys Val Ser Leu Ala Gly Asn Ala Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Val Leu  
35 40 45  
Lys Glu Arg Ala Leu His Lys Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Leu Asp Leu  
50 55 60  
Cys Leu Ala Asp Gly Ile Arg Ser Ala Val Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Leu  
65 70 75 80  
Ala Ser Val Arg His Gly Ser Ser Trp Thr Phe Ser Ala Leu Ser Cys  
85 90 95  
Lys Ile Val Ala Phe Met Ala Val Leu Phe Cys Phe His Ala Ala Phe  
100 105 110  
Met Leu Phe Cys Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Tyr Met Ala Ile Ala His His  
115 120 125  
Arg Phe Tyr Ala Lys Arg Met Thr Leu Trp Thr Cys Ala Ala Val Ile  
130 135 140  
Cys Met Ala Trp Thr Leu Ser Val Ala Met Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Phe  
145 150 155 160  
Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Lys Phe Ile Arg Glu Glu Asp Gln Cys Ile Phe  
165 170 175  
Glu His Arg Tyr Phe Lys Ala Asn Asp Thr Leu Gly Phe Met Leu Met  
180 185 190  
Leu Ala Val Leu Met Ala Ala Thr His Ala Val Tyr Gly Lys Leu Leu  
195 200 205  
Leu Phe Glu Tyr Arg His Arg Lys Met Lys Pro Val Gln Met Val Pro  
210 215 220  
Ala Ile Ser Gln Asn Trp Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln  
225 230 235

-27-

Ala Ala Ala Asn Trp Ile Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Met Pro Pro  
245 250 255

Thr Leu Leu Gly Ile Arg Gln Asn Gly His Ala Ala Ser Arg Arg Leu  
260 265 270

Leu Gly Met Asp Glu Val Lys Gly Glu Lys Gln Leu Gly Arg Met Phe  
275 280 285

Tyr Ala Ile Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Trp Ser Pro Tyr Ile Val  
290 295 300

Ala Cys Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Val Lys Ala Cys Ala Val Pro His Arg  
305 310 315 320

Tyr Leu Ala Thr Ala Val Trp Met Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Ala Val Asn  
325 330 335

Pro Ile Val Cys Phe Leu Leu Asn Lys Asp Leu Lys Lys Cys Leu Thr  
340 345 350

Thr His Ala Pro Cys Trp Gly Thr Gly Gly Ala Pro Ala Pro Arg Glu  
355 360 365

Pro Tyr Cys Val Met  
370

(24) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

- (A) LENGTH: 1053 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

ATGGCTTTGG AACAAACCA GTCAACAGAT TATTATTATG AGGAAATGA AATGATGAC 60  
ACTTATGACT AAGTCAATA TGAATTGATC TGATTCAGAG AAGATTCGCA 120  
AAAGTTTCC TCCCTGATTT CCTCAATA GCTTGTCTCA TTGACTTCG AGGCAATTC 180  
ATGGTAGTGG CAATTATGC CTATTACAG AACAGAGAA CCAAAACAG TGTGATCATC 240  
CTGAATTGG CTGTACAGA TTACTCCTT CTATTCATC TCCCTTTTG GCGTGTTAAT 300  
GCGATTGATG GGTGGGTTT AGGAAATAA ATGTGCAAA TAACTTCAGC CTGTACACA 360  
CTAACTTG TCTGTGAAAT GCGATTTCG GCTTGATCA GCAATAGACG AATATGACA 420  
GTACTATATG TCCCAACCA ATCAGAGTG GAAATCAAT GCTGATCAT CTGTTCCTGT 480

- 28 -

GCTGTGATGG CTGCACTCTT GCTGAGCATA CCCAGCTGG TTTTATTATC AGTAATGAC 540  
 AATGCTAGGT GCATTCCCAT TTTCGCCCGC TACCTAGGAA CATCAATGAA AGCATTGATT 600  
 CAAATGCTAG AGATCTGCAT TGGATTGTGA GTACCCCTTC TTATTATGGG GGTGTGCTAC 660  
 TTTATCAGG CAGGAGCACT CATGAGATG CCAACANTTA AATATCTCG ACCCTTAAAA 720  
 5 GTTCTGCTCA CAGTGGTTAT AGTTTTCATT GTCAGTCAAC TGCCTTATTA CATTTGTCAG 780  
 TTCTGCCGAG CCAATAGACAT CATCTACTCC CTGATCACC GCTGCAACAT GAGCAACGC 840  
 ATGACATCG CCATCCCACT CACAGAAAGC ATTGCATCTT TTCACACTG CCTCAACCCA 900  
 ATCCTTTATG TTTTATGGG AGCATCTTTC AAAAACTACG TTATGAAAGT GGCCAAAGAA 960  
 TATGGTCTCT GGAGAAGACA GAGACAAAGT GTGGAGGAGT TTCTTTTGA TTCTGAGGCT 1020  
 10 CCTACAGAC CAACCACTAC TTTTACCAT TAA 1053

(25) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 350 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

Met Ala Leu Glu Gln Asn Gln Ser Thr Asp Tyr Tyr Tyr Glu Glu Asn 15  
 1  
 Glu Met Asn Gly Thr Tyr Asp Tyr Ser Gln Tyr Glu Leu Ile Cys Ile 30  
 20  
 Lys Glu Asp Val Arg Glu Phe Ala Lys Val Phe Leu Pro Val Phe Leu 45  
 35  
 Thr Ile Ala Phe Val Ile Gly Leu Ala Gly Asn Ser Met Val Val Ala 60  
 50  
 Ile Tyr Ala Tyr Tyr Lys Lys Gln Arg Thr Lys Thr Asp Val Tyr Ile 80  
 65  
 Leu Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Leu Phe Thr Leu Pro Phe 95  
 85  
 Trp Ala Val Asn Ala Val His Gly Trp Val Leu Gly Lys Ile Met Cys 110  
 100  
 Lys Ile Thr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asn Phe Val Ser Met Gln

- 29 -

115 120 125  
 Phe Leu Ala Cys Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Val Thr Asn Val 140  
 130  
 Pro Ser Gln Ser Gly Val Gly Lys Pro Cys Trp Ile Ile Cys Phe Cys 160  
 145 150 155  
 Val Trp Met Ala Ala Ile Leu Leu Ser Ile Pro Gln Leu Val Phe Tyr 175  
 165 170  
 Thr Val Asn Asp Asn Ala Arg Cys Ile Pro Ile Phe Pro Arg Tyr Leu 190  
 180 185  
 Gly Thr Ser Met Lys Ala Leu Ile Gln Met Leu Glu Ile Cys Ile Gly 205  
 195 200  
 Phe Val Val Pro Phe Leu Ile Met Gly Val Cys Tyr Phe Ile Thr Ala 220  
 210 215

Arg Thr Leu Met Lys Met Pro Asn Ile Lys Ile Ser Arg Pro Leu Lys 235 240  
 225 230  
 Val Leu Leu Thr Val Val Ile Val Phe Ile Val Thr Gln Leu Pro Tyr 255  
 245 250  
 Asn Ile Val Lys Phe Cys Arg Ala Ile Asp Ile Ile Tyr Ser Leu Ile 270  
 260 265  
 Thr Ser Cys Asn Met Ser Lys Arg Met Asp Ile Ala Ile Gln Val Thr 285  
 275 280  
 Glu Ser Ile Ala Leu Phe His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Val 300  
 290 295

Phe Met Gly Ala Ser Phe Lys Asn Tyr Val Met Lys Val Ala Lys Lys 315 320  
 305 310  
 Tyr Gly Ser Trp Arg Arg Gln Arg Gln Ser Val Glu Glu Phe Pro Phe 335  
 325 330  
 Asp Ser Glu Gly Pro Thr Glu Pro Thr Ser Thr Phe Ser Ile 350  
 340 345

(26) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1116 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- 30 -

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

ATGCCAGGAA ACCGACCCC AGTGAACACC ACTGCCCCCT GGGCTCCCT GGGCTCTCC 60  
 GCCAAGACCT GCAAGAACGT GTCTTCGAA GAGAGACAGA TACTCTTGT CGTGTGTAC 120  
 AGCGGGGTGT GCAAGCTGGG GGTGCCGGCC AACTGCTGGA CTGGGTGGCT GGGCTGTCTG 180  
 CAGGTACTGC AGGGCAAGCT GTTGGCCGTC TACTGTCTCT GCTTGGCACT CTAGCAACTG 240  
 CTGTACAGAG GCAAGCTGCC ACTGTGGGTC ATCTATATCC GCAACAGAGA CCGCTGGAAC 300  
 CTAGGCTTGC TGGCTCTGAA GTTGAACGGCC TACTCTTCT TCTGCAAGAT CTAGCTCAGC 360  
 ATCTCTTCC TGTGTGCAAT CTCTGTGCAC GGTGTGTGG CCGTGTGTGA CGGCTGGAG 420  
 AGTGGGGCC GCGGCGCGCG GAGAGCGCC ATCTCATCT CCGCTGTGAT CTTCATCTTC 480  
 GTCCGGATCG TTCATACCC GGTGTTCGAG ACGAGACGA AGAGAACTG CTTCAGATG 540  
 CTGCAGATGG ACAGCAGGAT TGGCGGGTAC TACTAGCGCA GGTTCACCGT TGGCTTGGCC 600  
 ATCCCTCTCT CCATCATGGC CTTCACACAC CACCGGATTT TCAAGAGAT CAAGCAGAGC 660  
 ATGGGCTTAA GCGCTGCCCA GAAAGCCAG GTGAAGAACT GGGCAATGC GGTGGTGTTC 720  
 ATCTTCTTAA TCTGTCTGC CCGGTACGAC CTGGTCTCC TGTCAAGC CCGTGCCTTT 780  
 TCCTACTACA GAGAGACAG GAAAGCCATG TGGGCTTGG AGAAGAGCT GTACACAGCC 840  
 TCTGTGTGT TTTGTGCTCT GTCCAGGTG AAGGGGTGG CTGACCCAT TATCTAGCTG 900  
 CTGGCCAGCG ACCATTCGCG CCAGGAAGTG TCCAGATCC ATAAAGGGTG GAAAGAGTGG 960  
 TCCATGAAAG CAGAGCTAC CAGGCTACCC CACAGCAGGG ACACCGAGGA GTCTGATCG 1020  
 CCGGTGGCCC TTGAGACCA CTACACTTC TCGAGGCCCG TGCACCCACC AGGTGACCA 1080  
 TGCCCTGCAA AGAGCTGAT TGAGGAGTCC TGCTGA 1116

(28) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 371 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

Met Pro Gly Asn Ala Thr Pro Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Trp Ala Ser 1  
 5 10 15 30

- 31 -

Leu Gly Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr Cys Asn Asn Val Ser Phe Gln Gln Ser 20  
 Arg Ile Val Leu Val Val Tyr Ser Ala Val Cys Thr Leu Gly Val 35  
 Pro Ala Asn Cys Leu Thr Ala Trp Leu Ala Leu Leu Gln Val Leu Gln 50  
 Gly Asn Val Leu Ala Val Tyr Leu Leu Cys Leu Ala Leu Cys Gln Leu 65  
 Leu Tyr Thr Gly Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Val Ile Tyr Ile Arg Asn Gln 80  
 His Arg Trp Thr Leu Gly Leu Leu Ala Ser Lys Val Thr Ala Tyr Ile 100  
 Phe Phe Cys Asn Ile Tyr Val Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Cys Cys Ile Ser 115  
 Cys Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Val Val Tyr Ala Leu Gln Ser Arg Gly Arg 130  
 Arg Arg Arg Arg Thr Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Ala Cys Ile Phe Ile Leu 145  
 Val Gly Ile Val His Tyr Pro Val Phe Gln Thr Gln Asp Lys Gln Thr 160  
 Cys Phe Asp Met Leu Gln Met Asp Ser Arg Ile Ala Gly Tyr Tyr Tyr 175  
 Ala Arg Phe Thr Val Gly Phe Ala Ile Pro Leu Ser Ile Ile Ala Phe 190  
 Thr Asn His Arg Ile Phe Arg Ser Ile Lys Gln Ser Met Gly Leu Ser 205  
 Ala Ala Gln Lys Ala Lys Val Lys His Ser Ala Ile Ala Val Val Val 220  
 Ile Phe Leu Val Cys Phe Ala Pro Tyr His Leu Val Leu Leu Val Lys 235  
 Ala Ala Ala Phe Ser Tyr Tyr Arg Gly Asp Arg Asn Ala Met Cys Gly 250  
 Leu Gln Gln Arg Leu Tyr Thr Ala Ser Val Val Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser 265  
 Thr Val Asn Gly Val Ala Asp Pro Ile Ile Tyr Val Leu Ala Thr Asp 280  
 295 300 310

-32-

His Ser Arg Gln Glu Val Ser Arg Ile His Lys Gly Trp Lys Glu Trp  
305 310 315 320  
Ser Met Lys Thr Asp Val Thr Arg Leu Thr His Ser Arg Asp Thr Glu  
325 330 335  
Glu Leu Gln Ser Pro Val Ala Leu Ala Asp His Tyr Thr Phe Ser Arg  
340 345 350  
Pro Val His Pro Gly Ser Pro Cys Pro Ala Lys Arg Leu Ile Glu  
355 360 365

10 Glu Ser Cys  
370

(28) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1113 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

ATGGCGAACT ATAGCCATGC AGCTGACAAC ATTTTGCAAA ATCTTCGCC TCTACAGCC 60  
TTTCTGAAC TACTTCCCTT GGGTTTCATA ATAGAGTCA GCGTGTGGG CAACCTCCTG 120  
ATCTCCATTT TGCTAGTGA AATAAGACC TTGCATAGAG CACCTTACTA CTTCCTGTTG 180  
GATCTTTGCT GTTCAGATAT CCTCAGATCT GCAATTTGTT TCCCATTTGT GTTCAACTCT 240  
GTCAAAATG GCTCTACCTG GACTTATGG ACTCTGACTT GCAAGTGTAT TGCCTTCTG 300  
GGGGTTTTGT CCTGTTTCCA CACTGCTTTC ATGCTCTTCT GCATCATGTGT CACCAGATAC 360  
TTAGCTATCG CCCATCACCG CTTCATATACA AAGAGGCTGA CTTTTGGAC GTGTCTGGCT 420  
GTGATCTGTA TGGTGTGGAC TCTGTCTGTG GCCATGGCAT TTCCCCCGGT TTTAGACGTG 480  
GGCATTACT CATTCATTAG GGAGGAAGAT CAATGCACCT TCCAACACCG CTCCTTCAGG 540  
GCTAATGANT CCTTAGGANT TATGTGCTT CTGTCTCTCA TCCTCTTAGC CACACAGCTT 600  
GTCTACCTCA AGCTGATATT TTTGCTCCAC GATCGAGAA AATGAGGCC AGTCCAGTTT 660  
GTAGCAGCAG TCAGCCAGAA CTGGACTTTT CATGTGCTTG GAGCCAGTGG CCAGGCAGCT 720  
GCCAATTTGGC TAGCAGGANT TGAAGGGGT CCCACACCAC CCACCTTGTCT GGGCATCAGG 780  
CAAAATGCAA ACACCACAGG CAGAAGRAGG CTATTGTCT TAGACAGATT CAAATGGAG 840

-33-

AAAAGAATCA GCAGAATGT CTATATAATG ACTTTTCTGT TTCTAACCTT GTGGGCCCC 900  
TACTGTGGG CCTGTTATTG GAGAGTTTT GCAGAGGGC CTGTAGTACC AGGGGGATTT 960  
CTAACAGTG CTGCTGGAT GAGTTTGGC CAAGCAGAA TCAATCCCTT TGCTGCAAT 1020  
TTCTCACA GCGAGCTGAG GCGCTGTTT AGCACARCC TTCTTTACTG CAGAAATCC 1080  
5 AGGTTACCAA GGAACCTTA CTGTGTATA TGA 1113

(29) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 370 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

Met Ala Asn Tyr Ser His Ala Ala Asp Asn Ile Leu Gln Asn Leu Ser  
1 5 10 15  
Pro Leu Thr Ala Phe Leu Lys Leu Thr Ser Leu Gly Phe Ile Ile Gly  
20 25 30  
Val Ser Val Val Gly Asn Leu Leu Ile Ser Ile Leu Leu Val Lys Asp  
35 40 45  
Lys Thr Leu His Arg Ala Pro Tyr Tyr Phe Leu Leu Asp Leu Cys Cys  
50 55 60  
Ser Asp Ile Leu Arg Ser Ala Ile Cys Phe Pro Phe Val Phe Asn Ser  
65 70 75 80  
Val Lys Asn Gly Ser Thr Thr Tyr Gly Thr Leu Thr Cys Lys Val  
85 90 95  
Ile Ala Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Cys Phe His Thr Ala Phe Met Leu  
100 105 110  
Phe Cys Ile Ser Val Thr Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Ala His His Arg Phe  
115 120 125  
Tyr Thr Lys Arg Leu Thr Phe Thr Thr Cys Leu Ala Val Ile Cys Met  
130 135 140  
Val Trp Thr Leu Ser Val Ala Met Ala Phe Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Val  
145 150 155  
Gly Thr Tyr Ser Phe Ile Arg Glu Asp Gln Cys Thr Phe Gln His



- 34 -

165 170 175  
 Arg Ser Phe Arg Ala Asn Asp Ser Leu Gly Phe Met Leu Leu Ala  
 180 185 190  
 Leu Ile Leu Leu Ala Thr Gln Leu Val Tyr Leu Lys Leu Ile Phe Phe  
 195 200 205  
 Val His Asp Arg Arg Lys Met Lys Pro Val Gln Phe Val Ala Ala Val  
 210 215 220  
 Ser Gln Asn Trp Thr Phe His Gly Pro Gly Ala Ser Gly Gln Ala Ala  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ala Asn Trp Leu Ala Gly Phe Gly Arg Gly Pro Thr Pro Thr Leu  
 245 250 255  
 Leu Gly Ile Arg Gln Asn Ala Asn Thr Thr Gly Arg Arg Leu Leu  
 260 265 270  
 Val Leu Asp Gln Phe Lys Met Gln Lys Arg Ile Ser Arg Met Phe Tyr  
 275 280 285  
 Ile Met Thr Phe Leu Phe Leu Thr Leu Trp Gly Pro Tyr Leu Val Ala  
 290 295 300  
 Cys Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Ala Arg Gly Pro Val Val Pro Gly Gly Phe  
 305 310 315 320  
 Leu Thr Ala Ala Val Trp Met Ser Phe Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Asn Pro  
 325 330 335  
 Phe Val Cys Ile Phe Ser Asn Arg Gln Leu Arg Arg Cys Phe Ser Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Thr Leu Leu Tyr Cys Arg Lys Ser Arg Leu Pro Arg Gln Pro Tyr Cys  
 355 360 365  
 Val Ile  
 370

## (30) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

ATGCAAGTCC CGAACAGCAC CGGCCGAGAC AACCGAGAGC TGCAATGCT GCGAACCAG 60

- 35 -

GCGATCGCGG TGACCTTGCC CGTGTGTAC TGCTGTGTGG CGGCGGTGAG CATCCCGGAG 120  
 AACCTCTCT CTCGTGTGGT GCTGTGCGG CGCATGGGGC CGAATGCCG GTGGGTATC 180  
 TTCAATATCA ACCTGAGCGT CACGAGCTGG ATGTGGGCA GCGTGTGCG TTTCGAATC 240  
 TACTACCAAT GCACACGCCA CCACGTGGTA TTGCGGGTGG TGCTTTGGAA CGTGTGACC 300  
 5 GTGACCTTTT ACGAACAAT GTATTCAGC ATCTCAGCA TGACCTGTAT CAGGTGGAG 360  
 CGCTTCTGG GAGTCTGTGA CCCGCTCAG TCCAAGCGCT GCGCGCGCG TGCTTACGG 420  
 GTGCGCGCGT GTGCAAGGAC CTGCTGTCTG CTCCTGACCG CCTGTGCCC GCTGCGCGC 480  
 ACCGATCTCA CCTACCGCGT GCACGCCCTG GGCATGATCA CTTGCTTGA CGTCTCAG 540  
 TGAAGATGC TCCCAAGCGT GACCATGTGA GCGTGTTC TCTTCAACAT CTTGATCTG 600  
 10 CTGTTCCTCA TCCGTTTGT GATCACCCTG GCTTGTACA CGGCACACAT CTTCAAGCTG 660  
 TTGCGACAG AGAAGGCGCA CGGCGGGAG CAGCGAGGC GCGCGGTGG CTTGCGCGG 720  
 GTGGTCTTG TGACCTTGT CACTGCTTC GCCCCAGCA ACTTGCTGT CTTGCGCGC 780  
 ATCGTAGCC GCGTGTCTA CGGCAAGAG TACTACAGG TGTCAAGCT CAGCTGTGT 840  
 CTGAGTCCC TCACAACTG TGTGACCGG TTGTATT ACTTGTGTC CCGGAATTC 900  
 15 CAGTGCACC TCGGGAATA TTGGGCTGC CGCGGGTGC CGAAGACAC CTTGACAGC 960  
 CGCGCGAGA GCTCTTCTC CGCAGAGAC AGTCCGTGC GTTCGAGGC CGTGCAGAC 1020  
 CTTGAAGGA TGAAGGAGC CACAGGCC GCGTCCAGA GGCAGAGAG TGTGTTCTGA 1080

## (31) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

Met Gln Val Pro Asn Ser Thr Gly Pro Asp Asn Ala Thr Leu Gln Met 15  
 1  
 Leu Arg Asn Pro Ala Ile Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Val Val Tyr Ser Leu 25  
 20  
 Val Ala Ala Val Ser Ile Pro Gly Asn Leu Phe Ser Leu Trp Val Leu 30

-36-

35 40 45  
Cys Arg Arg Met Gly Pro Arg Ser Pro Ser Val Ile Phe Met Ile Asn 60  
50  
Leu Ser Val Thr Asp Leu Met Leu Ala Ser Val Leu Pro Phe Gln Ile 80  
65 70  
Tyr Tyr His Cys Asn Arg His His Trp Val Phe Gly Val Leu Leu Cys 95  
85  
Asn Val Val Thr Val Ala Phe Tyr Ala Asn Met Tyr Ser Ser Ile Leu 110  
100  
Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Tyr Pro 115  
120  
Leu Ser Ser Lys Arg Trp Arg Arg Tyr Ala Val Ala Ala Cys 130  
135  
Ala Gly Thr Trp Leu Leu Leu Thr Ala Leu Cys Pro Leu Ala Arg 145  
150 155 160  
Thr Asp Leu Thr Tyr Pro Val His Ala Leu Gly Ile Ile Thr Cys Phe 165  
170 175  
Asp Val Leu Lys Trp Thr Met Leu Pro Ser Val Ala Met Trp Ala Val 180  
185 190  
Phe Leu Phe Thr Ile Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Ile Pro Phe Val Ile 195  
200 205  
Thr Val Ala Cys Tyr Thr Ala Thr Ile Leu Lys Leu Leu Arg Thr Glu 210  
215 220  
Glu Ala His Gly Arg Glu Gln Arg Arg Ala Val Gly Leu Ala Ala 225  
230 235 240  
Val Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Thr Cys Phe Ala Pro Asn Asn Phe Val 245  
250 255  
Leu Leu Ala His Ile Val Ser Arg Leu Phe Tyr Gly Lys Ser Tyr Tyr 260  
265 270  
His Val Tyr Lys Leu Thr Leu Cys Leu Ser Cys Leu Asn Asn Cys Leu 275  
280 285  
Asp Pro Phe Val Tyr Tyr Phe Ala Ser Arg Glu Phe Gln Leu Arg Leu 290  
295 300  
Arg Glu Tyr Leu Gly Cys Arg Arg Val Pro Arg Asp Thr Leu Asp Thr 305  
310 315 320  
Arg Arg Glu Ser Leu Phe Ser Ala Arg Thr Thr Ser Val Arg Ser Glu 325  
330 335

-37-

Ala Gly Ala His Pro Glu Gly Met Glu Gly Ala Thr Arg Pro Gly Leu 340  
345  
Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser Val Phe 355  
5 (32) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:  
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 1503 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
10  
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:  
ATGAGCGTTC CTGGGAGGA CAGCCAGGC CCGAGGGGG CAGCTAGGG CTGCGCTGTG 60  
CCAGTCGCG CCGGGGCGG CTCGGTGCC GCGGGAGTG GCACAGGCTG GCAGCCATGG 120  
15 GCTGAGTGG CCGGACCCAA GGGGAGGGG CAACTGCTGG CGACCCCGG CCCTTTGCGT 180  
CGCTGGCCG CCCCTCTGCC TGCCAGCTCC AGCCCGGCC CCGAGCGGC GTCCGCTCAC 240  
TCGGTTCAG GCAGCGGAC TGGGGTGGC GCACGACCAG GCGCGAGACC TTGGGGCGG 300  
CGGCCCATGG AGTCGGGGCT GCTCGGGCG GCGCCGGTGA GCGAGTCAAT CGTCTGTCAT 360  
TACACTACA CCGGCAAGCT CCGGGTGGC AGCTACACG CCGGTGCGG CCTGCGCGCC 420  
20 GACGCGTGG TGTGCTTGG GGTGTGCGC TTCATCGTGC TAGAGATCT AGCCGTGTG 480  
TTGTTGCTG GAGCCACCC GCGCTTCCAC GCTCCCATGT TCCTGCTCT GGGCAGCCTC 540  
ACGTTGTGG ATTGTGTGC AGGCGCGCC TAGCCCGCCA ACATCTACT GTCGGGCGG 600  
CTCAGCTGA AACTGTCCCC CGGCTCTGG TTGCGACGG AGGAGGCGT CTTCTGTGCA 720  
CTCACTGCT CCCTGTGAG CCTCTGGCC ATCGGCTGG AGCGCAGCT CACCATGGCG 780  
25 CGCAGGGGG CCGGCGCCCT CTCAGTGGG GGGCGCAGC TGGCATGGC AGCCGCGGC 840  
TGGGGGCTG CGCTGTCTCT CGGCTCTGG CCAGCGCTGG GCTGGATTG CTTGGGTGG 900  
CTGAGGCTT GCTCCACTGT CTTGCGCTC TAGCCCAAG CTTAGTGTCT CTTCTGCTG 960  
CTGCGCTTG TGGCATCTT GGGCGGATC TGTGACTCT ACAGCGCAT CTACTGCCAG 1020  
GTAGCGCCA ACGGCGGGG CTTGCCGCA CGGCCCGGA CTGCGGGGAC CACTCGACC 1080  
30 CGGGCGCTG GCAAGCGCG CTTCTTGGC TTGCTGGCA CGCTCAGCT GGTGCTCTG 1080

- 38 -

GCCTTGTG CATTTGGGG CCCCCCTTC CTGCTGCTGT TGCTGACAT GGGGTGGCC 1140  
 GGGGACACT GTCCGTACT CCTGAGGCC GATCCCTTC TGGGACTGAC CATGGCCAC 1200  
 TCACCTTGA ACCCCATCAT CTACAGCTC ACGAACCGCG ACTTGGGCCA CGCGCTCTG 1260  
 CGCTGGGTCT GGTGGGACG CCACTCTTC GGCAGAGACC CGAGTGGCTC CACGAGTGC 1320  
 5 GCGAGCGCG CTGAGCTTC GGGGGGCTG CGCGCTGCC TGGCCCGGG CTTGATGGG 1380  
 ACCTTACCG GCTCGAGCG CTGATCGCC CAGCGGACG GCTTGGACAC CAGCGGCTC 1440  
 ACGGACACC CGGTGACAC CACAGCGCC CGAGCTCTG TATCAGAAC GGTGCGAGC 1500  
 TGA 1503

(33) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

10 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 500 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

15 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

Met Glu Arg Pro Trp Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu Gly Ala Ala Glu 15  
 1 Met Glu Arg Pro Trp Glu Asp Ser Pro Glu Gly Ala Ala Glu 5  
 Gly Ser Pro Val Pro Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Ser Gly Ala Ala 30  
 20 Gly Ser Pro Val Pro Val Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Ser Gly Ala Ala 25  
 Ser Gly Thr Gly Trp Glu Pro Trp Ala Glu Cys Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly 45  
 35 Ser Gly Thr Gly Trp Glu Pro Trp Ala Glu Cys Pro Gly Pro Lys Gly 40  
 Arg Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Thr Ala Gly Pro Leu Arg Arg Trp Pro Ala 60  
 50 Arg Gly Glu Leu Leu Ala Thr Ala Gly Pro Leu Arg Arg Trp Pro Ala 55  
 25 Pro Ser Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Gly Ala Ala Ser Ala His 75  
 65 Pro Ser Pro Ala Ser Ser Ser Pro Ala Pro Gly Ala Ala Ser Ala His 70  
 Ser Val Glu Gly Ser Ala Thr Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Gly Arg Arg 95  
 85 Ser Val Glu Gly Ser Ala Thr Ala Gly Gly Ala Arg Pro Gly Arg Arg 90  
 Pro Trp Gly Ala Arg Pro Met Glu Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Pro 110  
 100 Pro Trp Gly Ala Arg Pro Met Glu Ser Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Pro 105  
 Val Ser Glu Val Ile Val Leu His Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Gly Lys Leu Arg 125  
 115 Val Ser Glu Val Ile Val Leu His Tyr Asn Tyr Thr Gly Lys Leu Arg 120  
 Gly Ala Ser Tyr Glu Pro Gly Ala Gly Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Val Val 140  
 130 Gly Ala Ser Tyr Glu Pro Gly Ala Gly Leu Arg Ala Asp Ala Val Val 135

- 39 -

Cys Leu Ala Val Cys Ala Phe Ile Val Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Val Leu 160  
 145 Cys Leu Ala Val Cys Ala Phe Ile Val Leu Glu Asn Leu Ala Val Leu 150  
 Leu Val Leu Gly Arg His Pro Arg Phe His Ala Pro Met Phe Leu Leu 175  
 165 Leu Val Leu Gly Arg His Pro Arg Phe His Ala Pro Met Phe Leu Leu 170  
 5 Leu Gly Ser Leu Thr Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ala 190  
 180 Leu Gly Ser Leu Thr Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ala 185  
 Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Gly Pro Leu Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Ala 205  
 195 Ala Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Gly Pro Leu Thr Leu Lys Leu Ser Pro Ala 200  
 10 Leu Trp Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly Val Phe Val Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser 220  
 210 Leu Trp Phe Ala Arg Glu Gly Val Phe Val Ala Leu Thr Ala Ser 215  
 Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Thr Met Ala 240  
 225 Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Ser Leu Thr Met Ala 230  
 Arg Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Ser Arg Gly Arg Thr Leu Ala Met 255  
 245 Arg Arg Gly Pro Ala Pro Val Ser Ser Arg Gly Arg Thr Leu Ala Met 250  
 15 Ala Ala Ala Trp Gly Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Pro Ala 270  
 260 Ala Ala Ala Trp Gly Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Pro Ala 265  
 Leu Gly Trp Asn Cys Leu Gly Arg Leu Asp Ala Cys Ser Thr Val Leu 285  
 275 Leu Gly Trp Asn Cys Leu Gly Arg Leu Asp Ala Cys Ser Thr Val Leu 280  
 Pro Leu Tyr Ala Lys Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Cys Val Leu Ala Phe Val 300  
 290 Pro Leu Tyr Ala Lys Ala Tyr Val Leu Phe Cys Val Leu Ala Phe Val 295  
 20 Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Cys Ala Leu Tyr Ala Arg Ile Tyr Cys Glu 320  
 305 Gly Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Cys Ala Leu Tyr Ala Arg Ile Tyr Cys Glu 310  
 Val Arg Ala Asn Ala Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Ala Gly 335  
 325 Val Arg Ala Asn Ala Arg Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Pro Gly Thr Ala Gly 320  
 25 Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Ala Arg Arg Lys Pro Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu Leu 350  
 340 Thr Thr Ser Thr Arg Ala Arg Arg Lys Pro Arg Ser Leu Ala Leu Leu 345  
 Arg Thr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Ala Cys Trp Gly Pro 365  
 355 Arg Thr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Leu Ala Phe Val Ala Cys Trp Gly Pro 360  
 Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Asp Val Ala Cys Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys 380  
 370 Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Asp Val Ala Cys Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys 375  
 Pro Val Leu Leu Glu Ala Asp Pro Phe Leu Gly Leu Ala Met Ala Asn 400  
 385 Pro Val Leu Leu Glu Ala Asp Pro Phe Leu Gly Leu Ala Met Ala Asn 390  
 Ser Leu Leu Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Asp Leu Arg 415  
 405 Ser Leu Leu Asn Pro Ile Ile Tyr Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Asp Leu Arg 410  
 35 His Ala Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Cys Cys Gly Arg His Ser Cys Gly Arg 430  
 420 His Ala Leu Leu Arg Leu Val Cys Cys Gly Arg His Ser Cys Gly Arg 425  
 Asp Pro Ser Gly Ser Glu Glu Ser Ala Ser Ala Glu Ala Ser Gly 440

- 40 -

435 440 445  
 Gly Leu Arg Arg Cys Leu Pro Gly Leu Asp Gly Ser Phe Ser Gly  
 450 455 460  
 Ser Glu Arg Ser Ser Pro Gln Arg Asp Gly Leu Asp Thr Ser Gly Ser  
 465 470 475 480  
 Thr Gly Ser Pro Gly Ala Pro Thr Ala Ala Arg Thr Leu Val Ser Glu  
 485 490 495  
 Pro Ala Ala Asp  
 500

10 (34) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1029 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

ATGCAAGCCG TCGACATCT CACCTCTGG CCTGGACCA CCACTCTGTG CACCAGAGAC 60  
 TACAAATCA CCGAGTCCCT CTTCCACTG CTCTACACTG TCCTGTTTTT TGTGGACTT 120  
 20 ATCACAATG GCTGGCGAT GAGGATTTTC TTCAAAATCC GGAGTAAATC AAACCTTATT 180  
 ATTTTCTTA AGAACACAGT CATTCTGAT CTTCTCATGA TTCTGACTTT TCCATTCAAA 240  
 ATTCTTAGTG ATGCCAACT GGGAACAGGA CCACTGAGAA CTTTGTGTG TCAAGTTACC 300  
 TCCGTCAAT TTTATTTTCA ATGTATATC AGTATTTCAT TCCTGGGACT GATACTATC 360  
 GATCGTACC AGAAGACCC CAGGCCATT AAAACATCCA ACCCAAAA TCCTTTGGGG 420  
 25 GCTAAGATT TCCTGTGTGT CATCTGGGCA TTCAATGTTCT TACTCTCTTT GCCTAACATG 480  
 ATTCTGACCA ACAGGCGGCC GAGAGACAAG AATGTGAGA AATGCTTTT CCTTAAATCA 540  
 GAGTTCGGTC TAGTCTGGCA TGAATAGTA AATTACATCT GTCAAGTCAT TTCTTGGATT 600  
 AATTTCTTAA TTGTTATTCT ATGTTATACA CTCATTACAA AAGAAGCTGA CCGGTATAC 660  
 GTAAGAACA GGGGTGTAGG TAAAGTCCC AGGAABAGG TGAAGTCAA AGTTTTCATT 720  
 30 ATCATTTGCT TATCTTTTAT TTGTTTGTGT CTTTCCATT TTGCCCGAAT TCCTTACACC 780  
 CTGAGCCAAA CCGGGATGT CTTTGTCTGC ACTGTGAAA ATACTCTGTT CTATGTGAAA 840

- 41 -

GAGAGCACTC TGTGTTTAC TTCTTAAT GCATGCTGG ATCCGTTGAT CTATTTTTTC 900  
 CTTTGCAGT CTTTCAGAAA TTCTTTGATA AGTATGCTGA AGTGCCCAA TTTCGCAACA 960  
 TCTCTCTCC AGGACAATAG GAAAAAGAA CAGGATGGTG GTGACCCAAA TGAAGAGACT 1020  
 CCAATGTAA 1029

5 (35) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 342 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

Met Gln Ala Val Asp Asn Leu Thr Ser Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Ser Leu 15  
 1 5 10  
 Cys Thr Arg Asp Tyr Lys Ile Thr Gln Val Leu Phe Pro Leu Leu Tyr 30  
 20 25  
 Thr Val Leu Phe Phe Val Gly Leu Ile Thr Asn Gly Leu Ala Met Arg 45  
 35 40  
 Ile Phe Phe Gln Ile Arg Ser Lys Ser Asn Phe Ile Ile Phe Leu Lys 60  
 50 55  
 Asn Thr Val Ile Ser Asp Leu Leu Met Ile Leu Thr Phe Pro Phe Lys 80  
 65 70 75  
 Ile Leu Ser Asp Ala Lys Leu Gly Thr Gly Pro Leu Arg Thr Phe Val 95  
 85 90  
 Cys Gln Val Thr Ser Val Ile Phe Tyr Phe Thr Met Tyr Ile Ser Ile 110  
 100 105  
 Ser Phe Leu Gly Leu Ile Thr Ile Asp Arg Tyr Gln Lys Thr Thr Arg 125  
 115 120  
 Pro Phe Lys Thr Ser Asn Pro Lys Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu 140  
 130 135  
 Ser Val Val Ile Trp Ala Phe Met Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu Pro Asn Met 160  
 145 150 155  
 Ile Leu Thr Asn Arg Gln Pro Arg Asp Lys Asn Val Lys Lys Cys Ser 175  
 165 170  
 Phe Leu Lys Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu Val Trp His Glu Ile Val Asn Tyr 35

-42-

180 185 190  
 Ile Cys Gln Val Ile Phe Trp Ile Asn Phe Leu Ile Val Ile Val Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Thr Leu Ile Thr Lys Glu Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Val Arg Thr Arg  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Val Gly Lys Val Pro Arg Lys Lys Val Asn Val Lys Val Phe Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ile Ile Ala Val Phe Phe Ile Cys Phe Val Pro Phe His Phe Ala Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Ile Pro Tyr Thr Leu Ser Gln Thr Arg Asp Val Phe Asp Cys Thr Ala  
 260 265 270  
 Glu Asn Thr Leu Phe Tyr Val Lys Glu Ser Thr Leu Trp Leu Thr Ser  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Asn Ala Cys Leu Asp Pro Phe Ile Tyr Phe Phe Leu Cys Lys Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Phe Arg Asn Ser Leu Ile Ser Met Leu Lys Cys Pro Asn Ser Ala Thr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Leu Ser Gln Asp Asn Arg Lys Lys Glu Gln Asp Gly Gly Asp Pro  
 325 330 335  
 Asn Glu Glu Thr Pro Met  
 340

## (36) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1077 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

30 ATGTGGGTCT GCTACGCTCC CCCAGGGAAC GAGACACTGC TGAGCTGGAA GACTTCCGCG 60  
 GCCACAGGCA CAGCTTCTCT GCTGCTGGCG GCGTCTCTGG GCTGCTCTGG CAGCGGCTTC 120  
 GTGGTGTGA GCTTGGCGGG CTGGCGGCTT GCACGGGGGC GACCGCTGAC GGCACAGCTT 180  
 GTGCTGCACC TGGCGCTGGC CGACGGCGCG GTGCTGCTGC TCAAGCCGCT CTTTGTGGCC 240  
 TTCTGAGACC GCGAGGCTTG GCGCTGGGC CAGGCGGGCT GCAAGCGGCT GTACTAGTGG 300

-43-

TGGCGCTGCA GCATTGACGC CAGCGTGTCT CTCACCGGAC TGTCTACGCT GCACGCTGAC 360  
 CTGGCAGTCA CCCGCCCTCT CTGAGGAGCT CGGTGAGCA GCGCGGCTCT GCGCCGCGCG 420  
 CTGGCTGCTG CGGTCTGGCT GCGCGGCTCT TGTCTGCGCG TCCCGGCGCG CGTCTACCGC 480  
 CACTGTGGA GGAACCGGCT ATGCAAGCTG TGCACCGCT CCGCGGCTCA CGCGCGCGCC 540  
 CACTGAGCC TGAAGACTT GACCGCTTTC GTGCTTCTT TGGGCGTAT GCTCGGCTGC 600  
 TACAGCGTGA CGCTGCGACG GCTGCGGGGC GCGCGCTGAG GCTCGGGGCG GCACGCGGCG 660  
 CGGTTGGGCC GCGTGTGTGAG CGCATGCTG CTGCGCTTGG GCTTGTGCTG GCGCCCTTAC 720  
 CAGCAGTCA ACCCTTCTCA GCGGTGCA GCGTGTGCTC CACCGGAGCG GCGCTTGGCG 780  
 AAGTGGGCG GAGCGGCGCA GCGGCGCGCA GCGGAACTA CGGCTTGGCG CTTCTTCACT 840  
 TCTAGCTTCA ACCGCTGCT CTACGCTTC ACCGTGGAG ATTGCTGACC CCGGGCAGGT 900  
 CCGGCTTCC TCAGCGGCT CTTCGAGAGC TCTGGGAGCG CCCGAGGAG GCGCGGCTCT 960  
 AGGAGAGGA CCATGAGCT CGGACTACC CTTCACTGA AAGTGTGGCG GCGAGGCGCG 1020  
 GGCATGAGAG ACCCGGGGCG TGGATGAGAG AAGACGCTC CGAATGAGCA CCTTTGA 1077

## (37) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 358 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

## (11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

Met Ser Val Cys Tyr Arg Pro Gly Asn Glu Thr Leu Leu Ser Trp 15  
 1 5 10  
 Lys Thr Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu 25  
 20 25 30  
 Leu Gly Leu Pro Gly Asn Gly Phe Val Val Trp Ser Leu Ala Gly Trp 45  
 35 40 45  
 Arg Pro Ala Arg Gly Arg Pro Leu Ala Ala Thr Leu Val Leu His Leu 60  
 50 55 60  
 Ala Leu Ala Asp Gly Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Pro Leu Phe Val Ala 80  
 65 70 75  
 Phe Leu Thr Arg Gln Ala Trp Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Gly Cys Lys Ala 85

- 44 -

85 90 95  
Val Tyr Tyr Val Cys Ala Leu Ser Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Thr 110  
100 105  
5 Gly Leu Leu Ser Leu Gln Arg Cys Leu Ala Val Thr Arg Pro Phe Leu 125  
115 120  
Ala Pro Arg Leu Arg Ser Pro Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Leu Ala 140  
130 135  
Val Trp Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Pro Ala Ala Val Tyr Arg 160  
145 150 155  
10 His Leu Trp Arg Asp Arg Val Cys Gln Leu Cys His Pro Ser Pro Val 175  
165 170  
His Ala Ala His Leu Ser Leu Glu Thr Leu Thr Ala Phe Val Leu 190  
180 185  
15 Pro Phe Gly Leu Met Leu Gly Cys Tyr Ser Val Thr Leu Ala Arg Leu 205  
195 200  
Arg Gly Ala Arg Trp Gly Ser Gly Arg His Gly Leu Leu Trp Ala Pro Tyr 240  
210 215 220  
Leu Val Ser Ala Ile Val Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Leu Trp Ala Pro Tyr 240  
225 230 235  
20 His Ala Val Asn Leu Leu Gln Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Pro Glu 255  
245 250  
Gly Ala Leu Ala Lys Leu Gly Ala Gly Gln Ala Ala Arg Ala Gly 270  
260 265  
25 Thr Thr Ala Leu Ala Phe Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr 285  
275 280  
Val Phe Thr Ala Gly Asp Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Gly Pro Arg Phe Leu 300  
290 295  
Thr Arg Leu Phe Glu Gly Ser Gly Glu Ala Arg Gly Gly Arg Ser 320  
305 310 315  
30 Arg Glu Gly Thr Met Glu Leu Arg Thr Thr Pro Gln Leu Lys Val Val 335  
325 330  
Gly Gln Gly Arg Gly Asn Gly Asp Pro Gly Gly Gly Met Glu Lys Asp 350  
340 345  
35 Gly Pro Glu Trp Asp Leu 355

(38) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

- 45 -

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 1005 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

ATGCTGGGGA TCATGGCATG GAATGCAACT TGCAAAACCT GGCTGGCAGC AGAGGCTGCC 60  
CTGGAAAAGT ACTACCTTTC CATTTTAT GGGATTGAGT TCGTTGTGGG AGTCCTTGA  
10 AATACCATTS TTGTTACGG CTACATCTTC TCCTGAAGA ACTGGACAG CAGTAATATT  
TATCTTTTA ACTCTCTGT CTCTGACTTA GCTTTCTGT GCACCTCCC CATGCTGATA 240  
AGGAGTTATG CCAATGGAAA CTGGATATAT GGAGACGTGC TGTGCATAAG CAACCGATAT 300  
GTGCTTCATG CCAACCTCTA TACCAGCATT CTCCTTCTCA CTTTATCAG CATAGATCGA 360  
TACTTGATTA TTAAATATCC TTTCGAGAA CACCTTCTGC AATAGAAAGA GTTGTCTATT 420  
15 TTAATCTCT TGGCCATTG GGTTTAGTA ACCTTAGAT TACTACCAT ACTTCCCCTT  
ATRAATCTG TTAATACGTA CAAGGCACC ACCTGTAATG ATTTGCAAG TTCTGGAGAC 540  
CCCAACTACA ACCTCAATTA CAGCATGTGT CTAACACTGT TGGGGTTCTT TATTCTCTTT 600  
TTTGTGATGT GTTCTTTTA TTACAAGATT GCTCTCTTCC TAAAGCAGAG GAATAGGCAG 660  
GTTGCTACTG CTCGCCCCCT TGAAGCCCT CTCAACTTGG TCATCATGSC AGTGGTAATC 720  
20 TTCTCTGTGC TTTTACACC CTATCAGCTC ATGCGAATG TGAGGATGCG TTCACGCTTG 780  
GGGAGTTGGA AGCAGTATCA GTGCACTCAG GTGCTCATCA ACTCTTTTTC CATTTGTGACA 840  
CGGCTTTTGG CTTTTCGAA CAGTGTATC AACCTGTCT TCTATTTTCT TTGGGAGAT  
CACTTCAGGG ACATGCTGAT GAATCAACTG AGACACAAC TCAATATCCCT TACATCCTTT 960  
ACGAGATGG CTCATGAACCT CCTACTTCA TTCAGAGAAA AGTGA 1005

(39) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 334 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

- 46 -

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

Met Leu Gly Ile Met Ala Trp Asn Ala Thr Cys Lys Asn Trp Leu Ala  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ala Glu Ala Ala Leu Glu Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Ser Ile Phe Tyr Gly Ile  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Phe Val Val Gly Val Leu Gly Asn Thr Ile Val Val Tyr Gly Tyr  
 35 40 45  
 Ile Phe Ser Leu Lys Asn Trp Asn Ser Ser Asn Ile Tyr Leu Phe Asn  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Ser Val Ser Asp Leu Ala Phe Leu Cys Thr Leu Pro Met Leu Ile  
 65 70 75 80  
 Arg Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Asn Trp Ile Tyr Gly Asp Val Leu Cys Ile  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Asn Arg Tyr Val Leu His Ala Asn Leu Tyr Thr Ser Ile Leu Phe  
 100 105 110  
 Leu Thr Phe Ile Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu Ile Ile Lys Tyr Pro Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Glu His Leu Leu Glu Lys Lys Glu Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Ser Leu  
 130 135 140  
 Ala Ile Trp Val Leu Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Pro Ile Leu Pro Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ile Asn Pro Val Ile Thr Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Cys Asn Asp Phe Ala  
 165 170 175  
 Ser Ser Gly Asp Pro Asn Tyr Asn Leu Ile Tyr Ser Met Cys Leu Thr  
 180 185 190  
 Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Ile Pro Leu Phe Val Met Cys Phe Phe Tyr Tyr  
 195 200 205  
 Lys Ile Ala Leu Phe Leu Lys Glu Arg Asn Arg Glu Val Ala Thr Ala  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Pro Leu Glu Lys Pro Leu Asn Leu Val Ile Met Ala Val Val Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Phe Ser Val Leu Phe Thr Pro Tyr His Val Met Arg Asn Val Arg Ile  
 245 250 255  
 Ala Ser Arg Leu Gly Ser Trp Lys Glu Tyr Glu Cys Thr Glu Val Val  
 260 265 270  
 Ile Asn Ser Phe Tyr Ile Val Thr Arg Pro Leu Ala Phe Leu Asn Ser

- 47 -

275 280 285

Val Ile Asn Pro Val Phe Tyr Phe Leu Leu Gly Asp His Phe Arg Asp  
 290 295 300  
 Met Leu Met Asn Glu Leu Arg His Asn Phe Lys Ser Leu Thr Ser Phe  
 305 310 315 320  
 Ser Arg Trp Ala His Glu Leu Leu Leu Ser Phe Arg Glu Lys  
 325 330

(40) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1296 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

ATGCAGGCGC TTACACTTAC CCGGAGCAG TTCTCTGCGC TGCTGGGGA CCACACCTG  
 60  
 AGCGGAGC AGTTCATGCG TCTGACCG CTGGACCGC TCGCTACAC CCACAGCTG  
 120  
 CCGGAGCAG CCAAGCTGCG CCTGCTGCTC ACCGGGAGC TCATCTTGC CTGGGCGCTC  
 180  
 TTGGGCAATG CTCGTGATGT CTACGTGATG ACCCGACGCA AGGCAATGCG CACCGTACCC  
 240  
 AACATCTTTA TCTGCTCTCT GGGGCTCAGT GACCTGCTCA TCACCTTCTT CTGCATTTCC  
 300  
 GTCAACATGC TCCGAAACAT TTCCGACAA C TGCTGGGGG GTGCTTTCA TTGCAGAGAG  
 360  
 GTGCAATTTG TCCAGTCTAC CGCTGTTG AGCAAAAGC TCACATATGAC CTGCATTTGCT  
 420  
 GTGAAAGGC ACCAGGAGCT TGATCATCTT TTAAATAGA AGTGCATTA GACCAACGA  
 480  
 AGGCTTTCA CAATGTAAG TGTGTTCTGG CTGGTGGGAG TCATGTAAG ATCACCCATG  
 540  
 TGGCAGGTGC AACAACTTGA GATCAATAT GACTTCTTAT ATGAAAGGA ACACATCTGC  
 600  
 TGCTTGAAG AGTGCACGAG CCTGTGAC CAGAAATCT ACACACCTT CATCTGTGTC  
 660  
 ATCTCTTCC TCTGCTCTCT TATGTGATG CTATCTCTGT ACAGTAAT TTGTTATGAA  
 720  
 CTGTGATTA AGAAAGAGT TGGGATAGT TCAATGCTTC GAATATTA TGAAAGAA  
 780  
 ATGTCCAAA TAGCCAGAA GAAGAAAGA GCTGTCAAT TATGTGAC AGTGTGCT  
 840  
 CTCTTGTCTG TGTGCTGGGC ACCATTCAT GTTGTCAATA TGATGATTA ATACAGTAAT  
 900  
 TTGAAAGG AATATATGA TGTCAATC AAGATGATTT TTGCTATGCT GCAATTAAT  
 960

GGATTTCCTCA ACTCCACTG TAATCCCAAT GTCTATCCAT TTATGTAATGA AAACCTTCAAA 1020  
 AAAAATGTTT TGTCTGCAGT TTGTTATTGC ATAGTAATAA AAACCTTCTC TCACGACAAA 1080  
 AGGCATGGAA ATTCCAGGAT TACAATGATG CGGAGAGAG CAAAGTTTTC CCTCAGAGAG 1140  
 AATCCAGTGG AGGAAACCAA AGGAGAGACA TTCAGTGAAG GCACACATTGA AGTCAAAATTG 1200  
 5 TGTGAACAGA CAGAGGAGAA GAAAAGCTC AAACGACATC TTGCTCTCTT TAGGTCTGAA 1260  
 CTGCTTGAGA ATTCTCTTT AGACAGTGGG CATTAA 1296

(41) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 431 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

15 Met Gln Ala Leu Asn Ile Thr Pro Glu Gln Phe Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg 15  
 1 Asp His Asn Leu Thr Arg Glu Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Tyr Arg Leu Arg 30  
 20 Pro Leu Val Tyr Thr Pro Glu Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Lys Leu Ala Leu 45  
 Val Leu Thr Gly Val Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Gly Asn Ala 60  
 Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Val Thr Arg Ser Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Val Thr 80  
 25 Asn Ile Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Thr Phe 95  
 Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Thr Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Ser Asp Asn Trp Leu 110  
 Gly Gly Ala Phe Ile Cys Lys Met Val Pro Phe Val Gln Ser Thr Ala 125  
 Val Val Thr Glu Met Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Glu Arg His 140  
 30 Gln Gly Leu Val His Pro Phe Lys Met Lys Trp Gln Tyr Thr Asn Arg 155  
 145 160

Arg Ala Phe Thr Met Leu Gly Val Val Trp Leu Val Ala Val Ile Val 175  
 165 Gly Ser Pro Met Trp His Val Gln Gln Leu Glu Ile Lys Tyr Asp Phe 190  
 180 Leu Tyr Glu Lys Glu His Ile Cys Cys Leu Glu Glu Trp Thr Ser Pro 205  
 195 Val His Gln Lys Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Ile Leu Val Ile Leu Phe Leu 220  
 210 Leu Pro Leu Met Val Met Leu Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Gly Tyr Glu 240  
 225 Leu Trp Ile Lys Lys Arg Val Gly Asp Gly Ser Val Leu Arg Thr Ile 255  
 245 His Gly Lys Glu Met Ser Lys Ile Ala Arg Lys Lys Lys Arg Ala Val 270  
 260 Ile Met Met Val Thr Val Val Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro 285  
 275 Phe His Val Val His Met Met Ile Glu Tyr Ser Asn Phe Glu Lys Glu 300  
 295 Tyr Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Lys Met Ile Phe Ala Ile Val Gln Ile Ile 320  
 305 Gly Phe Ser Asn Ser Ile Cys Asn Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Asn 335  
 325 Glu Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val 350  
 340 Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Gln Arg His Gly Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr 365  
 355 Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ala Lys Phe Ser Leu Arg Glu Asn Pro Val Glu 380  
 370 Glu Thr Lys Gly Glu Ala Phe Ser Asp Gly Asn Ile Glu Val Lys Leu 400  
 385 Cys Glu Gln Thr Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Leu Lys Arg His Leu Ala Leu 415  
 405 Phe Arg Ser Glu Leu Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Leu Asp Ser Gly His 430  
 420 425

35 (42) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs



(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

5 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

CTGTGTACAG CAGTTGCGAG AGTG

24

(43) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

15 GAGTGCACAG CAGACAGAT AGAC

24

(44) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

25 CCCGAAATTC TGCCTGCTCC CAGCTTGACC C

31

(45) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

TGTGATCTCT GCTGTCAAG GCCCAATTC GG

32

(46) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

10 (1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

TCCAAATGCT AGGTGTGATC

20

(47) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

20 (1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

TGCATAGACA ATGGATTC AG

22

(48) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 511 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

30 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

TGCATATGCT AGGTGTGATC TGCCTGTGTG CAGTCATGCT AGATCAACC ATGTGACAG  
TGCAACAAT TGAGATCAAA TATGACTTCC TATATGAAAA GGAACATTC TGCCTGTG

120

60

- 52 -

AAGAGTGGAC CAGCCCTGTG CACGAGA TCTACACCAC CTTATCCTT GTCATCCTCT 180  
 TCTCTCTGCC TCTTATGGTG ATGCTTATTC TGTACGTAA ATTGGTTATG AACTTTGGAT 240  
 AAGAAAAGA GTTGGGGATG GTTCACTGCT TCGACTATT CATGGAAAAG AAATGTCCAA 300  
 AATAGCCAGG AAGAAGAAC GAGCTGTCTAT TATGATGGTG ACAGTGGTGG CTCCTTTTGC 360  
 5 TGTGTGCTGG GCACCAATCC ATGTGTCCA TATGATGATT GAATACAGTA ATTTGAAAA 420  
 GGAATATGAT GATGTCCAA TCAAGATGAT TTTTGCTATC GTGCAAAATTA TTGGATTTTC 480  
 CAACTCCATC TGTATCCCA TTGTCTATGC A 511  
 (49) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

CTGCTTAGAA GAGTGACCA G

(50) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

CTGTGCACCA GAAGATCTAC AC

(51) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 53 -

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
 (iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:  
 CAAGGATGAA GGTGGTGTAG A

5 (52) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

GTGTAGATCT TCTGGTGCAC AGG

15 (53) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

GCAATGCAGG TCATAGTGAG C

(54) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

- (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:  
TGAGCATGTG TGACGGGAAT GCAGAG
- (55) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES
- (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:  
GTGATGACGA GTCTACTGAG CGCCAG
- (56) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:  
GCATGCAG CGCTTACAT TAC
- (57) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES
- (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:  
TTGGGTACA ATCTGAGGG CA

- (58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:  
ACTCCGTGTC CAGCAGACT CTG
- (58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES
- (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:  
TGCCTGTTC TGACCCCTCA CGTG
- (58) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)  
(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:  
CAGGCTTGG ATTATATGT CAGGATGG
- (61) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs

-56-

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

GGAGAGTCAG CTCGGAAGA ATTGAGG

(62) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

TGATGTGATG CCGATACATA ATAGCAC

(63) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

CCTGATTCAT TTAGGTGAGA TTGAGAC

(64) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

-57-

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

CCCAAGCTTC CCCAGGTGTA TTGAT

(3) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

GTGGATCCA CATAATGCAT TTCTC

(66) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

ATGATTCTCA ACTCTTCTAC TGAAGATGGT ATTTAAAGAA TCCAGATGA TTGTCCAAA 60

GCTGGAAGGC ATAATTACAT ATTGTGATG ATTCTACTT TATACAGTAT CATCTTTGTG 120

GTGGGAATAT TTGGAACAG CTGGTGGTG ATAGTCATTT ACTTTTATAT GAAGCTGAAG 120

ACTGTGGCCA GTGTTTCTT TTGAAATTA GCACGTGGCTG ACTTATGCTT TTTACTGACT 240

25 TTGCCACTAT GGGCTGTCTA CACAGCTATG GAATACCGCT GGCCTTTTGG CAATTACCTA 300

TGTAAGATTG CTTGAGCCAG CGTCAGTTTC AACCTGTACG CTAGTGTGTT TCTACTCAGC 360

TGCTCAGCA TTGATCGATA CTTGGCTATT GTTCACCCCA TGAAGTCCCG CTTTGGAGGC 420

ACAATGCTTG TAGCCAAAGT CACCTGCATC ATCATTTGCG TGCTGGCAGG CTTGGCCAGT 480

TTGCCAGCTA TAATCCATCG AAATGTATTT TTCAATGAGA ACACCAATAT TACAGTTTGT 540

30 GCTTTCCATT ATGAGTCCCA AAATTCAACC CTTCCGATAG GCTGGGCCT GACCAAAAT 600

-58-

ATPCTGGGT TCCGTTC TTTCTGATC ATCTTACAA GTTACTCT TATTGGAG 660  
 GCCCTAAGA AGCTTATGA ATTCAGAG AACAAACCA GAATATGA TATTTTAAG 720  
 ATATTATG CAATGTGCT TTTCTTTC TTTCTGGA TTCCCAACA AATATGACT 780  
 TTTCTGATG TATGATCA ACTAGCAT ATACGTACT GTAGATTC AGATTTGTG 840  
 GACACGCCA TCCCTATAC CATTGATA GCTTATTTA ACAATGCT GAATCCTCT 900  
 TTTATGGCT TTCTGGGGA AAATTTAA AGATTTTC TCCAGCTCT AAATATAT 960  
 CCCCCAAG CCAATCCA CTCAACTT TCACAAAA TGACACGCT TTCTTACGC 1020  
 CCTCAGTA ATGTAGCT ATCCACCAAG AAGCTGCAC CATGTTGA GTTGAATGA 1080

(67) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 1  
 Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro 20  
 Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu 35  
 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser 50  
 Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 65  
 Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe 85  
 Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu 100  
 Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu 115  
 Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val 130

-59-

Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser 130  
 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn 145  
 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro 160  
 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe 175  
 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys 190  
 Ala Tyr Glu Ile Gln Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Asp Ile Phe Lys 205  
 Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His 220  
 Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg 235  
 Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile 250  
 Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe 265  
 Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Lys Tyr Ile 280  
 Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr 295  
 Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro 310  
 Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu 325  
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(68) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

ACCATGGGCA GCCCTGGAA CGGCAGC

(69) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

10 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:

AGAACACCA CCAGCAGGAC GCGGACGGTC TGCCGCTGG

(70) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

20 GTCCGCGTCC TGCTGGTGGT GGTCTGGCA TTTATAATT

(71) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:

CCTGGATCT TATCCCATCG TCTTCAGTT AGC

30 (72) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

5 CTGGAATTCT CTTGCCAGCA TGGTGA  
 26

(73) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

GCAGATCCT ATATTGCGTG CTCTGTCCC  
 30

(74) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 999 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

ATGGTGAAT CCACCCACCG TGGGATGCAC ACTTCTCTGC ACCTCTGGAA CGCAGCAGT 60  
 TACAGACTGC ACAGCAATGC CAGTGGTCC CTTGGAAAG GCTACTCTGA TGGAGGGTGC 120  
 TACGAGCAAC TTTTGTCTC TCTGAGGTG TTTGTGACTC TGGGTGTGTCAT CAGCTTGTG 180  
 GAGAATACT TAGTGATTGT GCAATAGCC AGAACAAGA ATTCGATTC ACCCATGTAC 240  
 30 TTTTTCATCT GCAGCTTGGC TGTGGCTGAT ATGCTGGTGA CGTTTCAA TGGATCAGAA 300  
 ACCATTATCA TCACCTATT AAACAGTACA GATACGGATG CACAGAGTTT CACAGTGAAT 360  
 ATTGATAATG TCATTGACTC GGTGATCTGT AGCTCTTGC TTGCATCCAT TTGCAGCCTG 420

- 62 -

CTTTCATTTG CAGTGGACAG GATCTTCTT ACTCTCTANG CTCTCCAGTA CCATACATT 480  
 ATGACAGTTA AGCGGGTTGG GATCAGCATTA AGTTGATCT GGGCAGCTTG CAGGTTTCA 540  
 GGCAATTTGT TCATCATTTA CTCAGATAGT AGTCGTGTCA TCATCTGGCT CACACACAG 600  
 TCTTCACCA TGTGTGCTCT CAGGCTTCT CTCTATGTC ACATGTTCTT GATGGCCAG 660  
 CTTCACATTA AGAGATTTGC TGTCTCTCC GGCATGAGTG CCATCCGCCA AGTGGCAAT 720  
 ATGAGGGGAG CGATTACTT GACCATCTTG ATTTGGCTCT TGTGTTCTG CTGGGCCCCA 780  
 TCTTCTCTCC ACTTAATTT CTACATCTCT TGTCTCCAGA ATCCATATTG TGTGTGCTTC 840  
 ATGCTCAGCT TTAATCTGTA TCTCATCTG ATCAGTGTGA ATTCAATCAT CGATCTCTG 900  
 ATTATGAC TCCTGAGTCA AGAATGAGG AAAACCTTCA AAGATCAT CTGTTCTAT 960  
 CCCCTGGGAG GCGTTGTGA CTGTCTAGC AGATATTAA 999

(75) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

Met Val Asn Ser Thr His Arg Gly Met His Thr Ser Leu His Leu Trp 15  
 1 5 10  
 Asn Arg Ser Ser Tyr Arg Leu His Ser Asn Ala Ser Glu Ser Leu Gly 30  
 20 25  
 Lys Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Gly Cys Tyr Glu Gln Leu Phe Val Ser Pro 45  
 35  
 Glu Val Phe Val Thr Leu Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Leu Glu Asn Ile Leu 60  
 50 55  
 Val Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Lys Asn Lys Asn Leu His Ser Pro Met Tyr 80  
 65 70 75  
 Phe Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ser Val Ser 95  
 85 90  
 Asn Gly Ser Glu Thr Ile Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr 110  
 100 105  
 Asp Ala Gln Ser Phe Thr Val Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Ile Asp Ser Val 115

- 63 -

115 120 125  
 Ile Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala 140  
 130 135  
 Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Gln Tyr His Asn Ile 160  
 145 150 155  
 Met Thr Val Lys Arg Val Gly Ile Ser Ile Ser Cys Ile Trp Ala Ala 175  
 165 170  
 Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Ile Leu Phe Ile Ile Tyr Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala 190  
 180 185  
 Val Ile Ile Cys Leu Ile Thr Met Phe Phe Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Met 205  
 195 200  
 Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val His Met Phe Leu Met Ala Arg Leu His Ile Lys 220  
 210 215  
 Arg Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Arg Gln Gly Ala Asn 240  
 225 230 235  
 Met Lys Gly Ala Ile Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Gly Val Phe Val Val 255  
 245 250  
 Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Phe Leu His Leu Ile Phe Tyr Ile Ser Cys Pro 270  
 260 265  
 Gln Asn Pro Tyr Cys Val Cys Phe Met Ser His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Leu 280  
 275 285  
 Ile Leu Ile Met Cys Asn Ser Ile Ile Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu 300  
 290 295  
 Arg Ser Gln Glu Leu Arg Lys Thr Phe Lys Glu Ile Ile Cys Cys Tyr 320  
 305 310 315  
 Pro Leu Gly Gly Leu Cys Asp Leu Ser Ser Arg Tyr 330  
 325 330

(76) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

CCGAGCTTC GAGCTGAGTA AGCGGCGGAG CT

(77) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:76:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:76:

GTGGAATTCA TTGCGCTGC CTCACCCCC A

10 (78) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:77:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1344 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:77:

ATGAGCTGC TAAAGCTGAA CCGAGCGTG CAGGAACCG GACCGGGCC GGGGCTTCC 60  
 CTGTGCGGC CGGGGGGCC TTCTCTCAAC AGCAGCAGTG TGGGCAACCT CAGCTGCGAG 120  
 20 CCCCCTCGCA TTCGCGGAGC CGGACACGA GAATTGGAGC TGGCCATTAG AATCACTTT  
 .TAGCAGTGA TCTTCTCTGAT GAGCGTTGGA GGAATATATG TCATCATCGT GGTCTGGGA 240  
 CTGAGCGGCC GCTTGAGGAC TGTCAACCAAT GCCTTCCCTCC TCTCACTGGC AGTCAGGAC 300  
 CTCCTGCTGG CTGTGGCTTG CATGCCCTTC ACCCTCCTGC CCANTCTCAT GGGCACATTC 360  
 ATCTTTGGCA CCCTCANTCT CAAGGCGGTT TCTTACCTCA TGGGGGTGTC TGTGAGTGTG 420  
 25 TCCACGCTAA GCCTCTGTGC CATCGGACTG GAGCGATATA GCGCCATCTG CCGACCACTG 480  
 CAGGCACGAG TGTGGCAGAC GCGCTCCAC GCGGCTCGCG TGAATTGAGC CACGTGGCTG 540  
 CTGTGCGGAC TACTCANGT GCCTACACCC GTGTACACTG TCGTCAACCC AGTGGGCTT 600  
 CGTGTGCTGC AGTGGCTGCA TCGCTGGGCC AGTGGCGGG TCGGCCAGAC CTGGTCCGTA 660  
 CTGTGCTTTC TGCTCTTGT TTTCATCCCA GGTGTGGTTA TGGCGTGGC CTACGGGCTT 720  
 30 ATCTCTCCG AGCTCTACTT AGGGTTTCG TTTGACGGCG ACAGTGACAG CGACAGCCAA 780  
 AGCAGGGTCC GAACCAAGG CGGGCTGCCA GGGGCTGTTT ACCAGAACCG CGGTGCGCG 840

CCTGAGACTG GCGCGTTGG CAAGACAGC GATGGCTGCT ACGTGCAACT TCACGTTCC 900  
 CGGCTGCCC TGGAGCTGAC GGGGCTGACG GCTCTGGGC CGGATCCGG CTCGCGGCC 960  
 ACCAGGCCA AGCTGCTGGC TAAGAAGCC GTGGTGGAA TGTGCTGGT GATCGTTGTG 1020  
 CTTTTTTC TGTGTTGGT GCCAGTTAT AGTGCCAACA CGTGGCGCG CTTTGAAGGC 1080  
 5 CCGGGTGAC ACCGAGCACT CTCGGGTGCT CCTATCTCT TCAATCACTT GCTGAGCTAC 1140  
 GCTCGGCT GTGTCAACCC CCGTGTCTAC TGCTTCATGC ACCGTGCTT TCGCAGGCC 1200  
 TGCCTGAAA CTGCGCTCG CTGCTGCCCC CGGCTCCAC GAGCTGCCCC CAGGGCTCTT 1260  
 CCGATGAGG ACCCTCCAC TCCCTCCAT GCTTGGCTGT CCAGGCTTAG CTACACACC 1344  
 ATCAGCACAC TGGGCCCTGG CTGA

10 (79) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:78:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 447 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:78:

Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly 15  
 1  
 Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser 30  
 20  
 Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly 45  
 35  
 Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile 60  
 50  
 Phe Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly 80  
 65  
 Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Leu Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu 95  
 85  
 Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 110  
 100  
 Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys 125  
 115  
 120



- 66 -

Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser  
 130 135 140  
 Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Gln Ala Arg Val Trp Gln Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val Ile Val  
 165 170 175  
 Ala Thr Trp Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Val Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Gln Cys Val His Arg  
 195 200 205  
 Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Gln Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Ser Asp  
 245 250 255  
 Ser Asp Ser Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala  
 260 265 270  
 Val His Gln Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Lys  
 275 280 285  
 Asp Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Gln Leu Pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Thr Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Val Arg Met Leu Leu  
 325 330 335  
 Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala  
 340 345 350  
 Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser  
 355 360 365  
 Val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys  
 370 375 380  
 Val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Phe Arg Gln Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Arg Cys Cys Pro Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Arg  
 405 410 415  
 Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp Pro Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser

- 67 -

Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly  
 420 425 430 435 440 445

(80) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:79:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:79:  
 TGCAGCTTA AAAAGAAA AATGACAC

(81) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:80:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:80:  
 TAAGATCCC TTCCTTCA AACATCTTG

(82) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:81:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1014 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:81:  
 ATGACACCA CATGATGTA AGACACGAT GACCTGGATC ACTATTGTTT TCCCATTTT 60  
 TACATCTTGG TGATTAATGT CAGCATTCGA GCCAATATTG GATCTCTGGG TGATCTCTTC 120  
 CTGCACACCA AGAAGGAAA TGACTAGAGA ATTACTCTCT TCAAGTTTGT ACTATCAGAT 180  
 TTACTTATG CATTAATCT CCCTTTATGG ATTGATATTA CTGGATATTA AGACACTGG 240

5 ACTTCTCTC CTGCCTTGTG CAAAGGAGT GCCTTTCTCA TGTACATGNA GTTTTACAGC 300  
 AGCAGAGCAT TCCTCACCTG CATTCGCCGT GATCGGTATT TGGCTGTGTG CTACCCCTTG 360  
 AAGTTTTTTT TCCTAAGAC AAGAGAANT GCACATGCG TCAGCTGTGC CATCTGGATA 420  
 TTGGAACCA TCTTCAATGC TGTCTATGTG TGGGAAGATG AACAGTTGT TGAATATGCG 480  
 5 GATGCCGAAA AGTCTAATTT TACTTTATGC TATGACAAAT ACCCTTTAGA GAATGGCAA 540  
 ATCAACCTCA ACTTGTTCAG GAGGTGTACA GGCTATGCAA TACCTTTTGT CACCATCCTG 600  
 ATCTGTACC GGAAGTCTA CCAAGCTGTG CGGCACATA AAGCCACGGA AACACAGGAA 660  
 AAGAAGAGAA TCATAAACT ACTTGTACGC ATCAGAGTTA CTTTGTGCTT ATGCTTTACT 720  
 CCCTTTCATG TGAATGTGCT GATTCGCTGC ATTTTAGAGC ATGCTGTGAA CTTCGAAGAC 780  
 10 CACAGCAAT CTGGNAGCG AACCTACACA ATGTATAGAA TCACGGTTGC ATTACAGAT 840  
 TTAATGTG TTGCTGATCC AATCTGTAC TGTTTGTGA CCGAAACAGG AAGATATGAT 900  
 ATGTGGAATA TATTAAATTT CTGCACTGGG AGGTGTAAAT CATCACAAG ACAAGGAAA 960  
 CGCATACTTT CTGTGTCTAC AAAGATACT ATGGATTAG AGGTCCTTGA GTAG 1014

## (83) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:82:

- 15 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant  
 20 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:82:

1 Met Asn Ser Thr Cys Ile Glu Gln His Asp Leu Asp His Tyr Leu 15  
 Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Ile Phe Val Ile Ile Val Ser Ile Pro Ala Asn 20  
 25 Ile Gly Ser Leu Cys Val Ser Phe Leu Gln Pro Lys Lys Glu Ser Glu 35  
 Leu Gly Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Tyr Ala 50  
 30 Leu Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Ile Asp Tyr Thr Trp Asn Lys Asp Asn Trp 65  
 Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser Ala Phe Leu Met Tyr Met 80

85 90 95  
 Lys Phe Tyr Ser Thr Ala Phe Leu Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Asp Arg 110  
 100 105 110  
 Tyr Leu Ala Val Val Tyr Pro Leu Lys Phe Phe Leu Arg Thr Arg 125  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Ile Ala Leu Met Val Ser Leu Ser Ile Trp Ile Leu Glu Thr Ile 140  
 130 135 140  
 Phe Asn Ala Val Met Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Thr Val Val Glu Tyr Cys 155  
 145 150 155  
 Asp Ala Glu Lys Ser Asn Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Leu 170  
 165 170 175  
 Glu Lys Trp Gln Ile Asn Leu Asn Leu Phe Arg Thr Cys Thr Gly Tyr 185  
 180 185 190  
 Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Ile Cys Asn Arg Lys Val Tyr Gln 195  
 200 205 210  
 Ala Val Arg His Asn Lys Ala Thr Glu Asn Lys Glu Lys Lys Arg Ile 215  
 220 225 230  
 Ile Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Ile Thr Val Thr Phe Val Leu Cys Phe Thr 235  
 240 245 250  
 Pro Phe His Val Met Leu Leu Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Glu His Ala Val 255  
 260 265 270  
 Asn Phe Glu Asp His Ser Asn Ser Gly Lys Arg Thr Tyr Thr Met Tyr 275  
 280 285 290  
 Arg Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn Cys Val Ala Asp Pro Ile 295  
 300 305 310  
 Leu Tyr Cys Phe Val Thr Glu Thr Gly Arg Tyr Asp Met Trp Asn Ile 315  
 320 325 330  
 Leu Lys Phe Cys Thr Gly Arg Cys Asn Thr Ser Gln Arg Gln Arg Lys 335  
 340 345 350  
 Arg Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Thr Lys Asp Thr Met Glu Leu Glu Val Leu 355  
 360 365 370  
 Glu

## (84) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:83:

- 35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:83:

5 CAGGAGGAG AACGAGCTG TCATTATGAT GGTACAGTG  
40

(85) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:84:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:84:

15 CACTGTACC ATCATATGCA CAGCTGTT CTCTCTCTG  
40

(86) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:85:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:85:

25 GGCACCGGC AGACCAACG CTCCTCTG  
30

(87) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:86:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:86:

CTCCTTGGT CCTCCTATG TTGTCAAG T  
31

(88) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:87:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

10 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:87:

GGAAAGAG AGATCAAA AACTCTGT CAGCATC

(89) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:88:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:88:

20 CTCCTTGGT CCTCATG TTGTCAAG T

(90) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:89:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:89:

ATGATTTC AACTTTCAC TGAGATGT ATTAAGAA TCAGATGA TTGCCAAA 60  
AGTATTC AACTTTCAC TGAGATGT ATTAAGAA TCAGATGA TTGCCAAA 120  
30 GCTGAGGC ATATATCAT ATTGTCAATG ATTCTACTT TATACATAT CATCTTGTG 180  
GTGGATAT TTGAAACAG CTGTGTGTG ATGATCATT ACTTTTAT GAAGTGAAG 240  
ACTGTGCA GTGTTTCT TTGAATTA GCATGAGTG ACTTATGCTT TTACTGACT 300  
TTGCATAT GAGCTCTA CACAGTATG GAATACGCT GGCCTTGG CATTAACCTA

- 72 -

TGTAAAGATTG CTTACGCCAG CGTCAGATTTC AACCTGTACG CTAGTGTGTT TCTACTCAGC 360  
 TGTCTCAGCA TTGATCGATA COTGGCTATT GTTCACCCAA TGAAGTCCCG CTTTCGACGC 420  
 ACAATGCTTG TAGCCAAAGT CACCTGCATC ATCATTGGC TGTGGCAGG CTTGGCCAGT 480  
 TTGCCAGCTA TAATCCATCG AAATGTATTT TTCAATGAGA ACACCAATAT TACAGTTTGT 540  
 5 GCTTTCCATT ATGAGTCCCA AAATCAAC CTTCCGATAG GGTGGGSCCT GACCAAAAT 600  
 ATACTGGGTT TCGTGTTC TTCTTGATC ATCTTACAA GTTATCTCT TATTGGAAG 660  
 GCCCTAAGA AGGCTTATGA AATTCAAG AACAAACCA GAAATGATGA TATTAAGAAG 720  
 ATAATTATGG CANTGTGCT TTTCTTTTC TTTTCTGGA TTCCCCACCA AATATTCACT 780  
 TTTCTGGATG TATTGATTC ACTAGGCATC ATAGCTGACT GTAGAAATGC AGATATTGTG 840  
 10 GACACGCCA TGCCTATCAC CATTTGTATA GCTTATTTA ACAATGGCT GAATCTCTTT 900  
 TTTTATGGCT TTTGGGGAA AAATTTAAA AGATATTTT TCCAGCTTCT AAAATATATT 960  
 CCCCCAAAG CCAATCCCA CTCAACTT TCAACAAAA TGAGCACGCT TTCTTACCGC 1020  
 CCTCAGATA ATGTAAAGCT ATCCACCAAG AAGCTGTCAC CATGTTTGA GGTGAGTGA 1080

(91) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:90:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

20 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:90:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 15  
 1  
 Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro 30  
 20  
 Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu 45  
 35  
 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser 60  
 50  
 Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 75  
 65 80  
 Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe

- 73 -

Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu 95  
 100 105 110  
 Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu 125  
 115 120  
 Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val 140  
 130 135 140  
 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser 155 160  
 145 150 155  
 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn 170 175  
 165 170  
 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro 185 190  
 180 185  
 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe 205  
 195 200 205  
 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys 220  
 210 215 220  
 Ala Tyr Glu Ile Gln Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asn Asp Ile Lys Lys 240  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His 255  
 245 250 255  
 Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg 270  
 260 265 270  
 Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile 285  
 275 280 285  
 Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe 300  
 290 295 300  
 Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Lys Tyr Ile 315 320  
 305 310 315 320  
 Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr 335  
 325 330 335  
 Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro 350  
 340 345 350  
 Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu 355

(92) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:91:

- 74 -

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:91:

CCAGAAATG ATGATATTA AAGATTAAT ATGGC

(93) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:92:

- 10 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

15 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:92:

CTCCTCGGT CCTCTATCG TTGCAAG T

(94) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:93:

- 20 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

25 (x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:93:

ATGATTTCA ACTTTCTAC TGAAGATGT ATTAAAGA TCCAGATGA TTGTCCTAA 60  
 GCTGAAGC ATATATCAT ATTTCATG ATTCTACT TATACGAT CATCTTGTG 120  
 GTGGAAAT TTGAACAAG CTGGTGTG ATAGCATI ACTTTATAT GAAGCTGAAG 180  
 ACTGTGCC GGTGTTTCT TTGAATTA GCACGTGCT ACTATGCT TTACTGACT 240  
 TTGCCACT GGGCTGTCT CACAGCTAG GAATACCGT GGGCTTTG CATTAACCTA 300  
 TGTAAATG CTTCAGCAG CTGAGTTT GCCCTGAC TAGTGTGT TCTACTCAG 360  
 TGTCTACG TATATGATA CCGGCTATT GTTCACCAA TGAATCCG CTTGAGGC 420

- 75 -

ACATGCTG TAGCCAAAGT CACCTGCATC ATCATTTGC TGTGGCAG CTTCGCAGT 480  
 TTGCCAGCTA TATTCATG AATGATTT TTCAATGAGA ACACCAAT TACAGTTGT 540  
 GCTTCATT ATGATGCC AATTCACC CTTCGATAG GGTGGGCT GACCAAAAT 600  
 ATAGTGCT TCTGTTTC TTTCGATC ATTCCTACA GTTAACTCT TATTGGAAG 660  
 GCCCTAAG AGGCTATGA AATTCAGAG ACGAACCA GAATGATGA TATTTTAG 720  
 ATATATAG CAATTGTCT TTCTTTTC TTYTCCGGA TTCCACCA AATATTCAT 780  
 TTTCGATG TATGATTA ACTAGCATC ATACGTACT GTAGATTC AGATATTTG 840  
 GACAGGCCA TGCCTATAC CATTTGATA GCTATTTTA ACATGCTT GAATCCCTT 900  
 TTTATGCT TTCTGGGA AAAATTAA AGATATTTT TCGACTCT AAAATTAAT 960  
 CCCCAGAG CCAATCCA CTCAACTT TCACAAAA TGACAGCT TTCTACCCG 1020  
 CCTCAGTA ATGTAAGCT ATCCACAG AGGCTGCAC CATGTTTGA GATTGATGA 1080

(95) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:94:

- 15 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:94:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 15  
 Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro 25  
 Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu 45  
 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser 55  
 Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 65  
 Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Tyr Pro Phe 85  
 Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Ala Leu 95

-76-

5 Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu 110  
115 120 125  
Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val 140  
130 135 140  
Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser 150  
145 155 160  
Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn 170  
165 175  
10 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro 185  
180 190  
Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe 200  
195 205  
15 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys 210  
215 220  
Ala Tyr Glu Ile Gln Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Asp Ile Phe Lys 230  
225 235 240  
Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His 245  
250 255  
20 Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg 260  
265 270  
Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile 275  
280 285  
25 Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe 290  
295 300  
Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Lys Tyr Ile 305  
310 315 320  
Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr 325  
330 335  
30 Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro 340  
345 350  
Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu 355

(97) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:95:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

-77-

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:95:

CCCAAGCTTC CCCAGGTGTA TTGAT

(97) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:96:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:96:

CCTGCAGCG AACTGACTC TGGCTGAAG

(98) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:97:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:97:

CTGTACGCTA GTGTGTTTCT ACTCAGTGT CTCAGCAITG AT

(99) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:98:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

35

-78-

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:98:

GTTGGATGCA CATAATGAT TTCTC

26

(100) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:99:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1080 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:99:

ATGATTTCTCA ACTCTCTAC TGAAGATGT ATTAAAAGA TCCAGATGA TTGTCCAAA 60  
GCTGGAGGC ATAATTACAT ATTGTGATG ATTCTTACT TATACAGAT CATCTTGTG 120  
GTGGGAATAT TTGGAACAG CTGTGTGTG ATAGTCATT ACTTTATAT GAAGCTGAAG 180  
ACTGTGGCCA GTGTTTCTT TTGAAATTA GCAGTGTG ACTTATGCTT TTACTGACT 240  
TTGCCACTAT GGGCTGTCTA CACAGCTATG GAATACGGCT GGGCTTTTG CAATTACTTA 300  
TGTAAAGATG CTTCAGCCAG CGTCAGTTT AACCTTACG CTAGTGTGT TCTATCAGC 360  
TGTCTGACA TTATCGATA CTTGGCTATT GTTCACCCA TGAAGTCCG CCTTCAGCG 420  
ACAAATGCTG TAGCCAAAT CACTGTATC ATCATTTGG TGTGTGCAAG CTGGCCAGT 480  
TTGCCAGCTA TAATCATG AAATGATTT TTCATTGAG ACACCAATAT TACAGTTGT 540  
GCTTTCATT ATAGTCCCA AAATCAACC CTTCGATG GGTGGGGCT GACCAAAAT 600  
ATACTGGGT TCTGTGTTCC TTTTGTATC ATCTTACAA GTTATTTTG AATTGAAAA 660  
CACTACTGA AGAGCAATG CTATGGAG AGACGATTA CCGGTGACA AGTTAAGAG 720  
ATAATTTG CAATGTCT TTTCTTTTC TTTTCTGGA TTCCCAACA AATATGACT 780  
25 TTTGTGATG TATGATTA ACTAGCAAT ATAGTGACT GTAGATTC AGATATG 840  
GACAGGCCA TGCCTTAC CATTTGATA GTTATTTTA ACAATGCTT GAATCTCTT 900  
TTTATGCT TTTGTGGGA AAATTTAA AGATATTTT TCCAGTCTT AAATATAT 960  
CCCCAAG CCAAATCCA CTCAACTT TCAACAAA TACAGAGCT TTCTTACGC 1020  
CCCTGATA ATGTAGCT ATCCAGAG AGCTGAC CATGTTTA GTTGTGATA 1080

-79-

(101) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:100:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 359 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:100:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 15  
1 Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 5  
Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro 20  
Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu 35  
Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser 50  
Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 65  
Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Tyr Pro Phe 85  
Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu 100  
Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu 115  
Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val 130  
Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser 145  
Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Gln Asn Thr Asn 160  
15 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro 180  
Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro 195  
Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Phe Gly Ile Arg Lys His Leu Leu Lys 210

- 80 -

Thr Asn Ser Tyr Gly Lys Asn Arg Ile Thr Arg Asp Gln Val Lys Lys  
225 230 235 240  
Ile Ile Met Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro His  
245 250 255  
Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile Arg  
260 265 270  
Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Ile  
275 280 285  
Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe  
290 295 300  
Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Lys Tyr Ile  
305 310 315 320  
Pro Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser Thr  
325 330 335  
Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro  
340 345 350  
Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu  
355

(102) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:101:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:101:

TCCGATTC AAATTAATCTT GTAAGAATGA TCAGAAA

(103) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:102:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

- 81 -

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:102:

AGATCTTAAG AAGATAATA TGGCAATTGT GCT

(104) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:103:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 62 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:103:

AATTCGAAA CACTTACTGA AGACGAATAG CTATGGGAAG AACAGGATAA CCCGTGACCA

AG

(105) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:104:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 62 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:104:

TTAACTTGT CACGGGTAT CCTGTTCTC CCATAGCTAT TCGTCTTCAG TAAGTGTTTT

CG

(106) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:105:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 1083 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:105:



- 82 -

ATGATCTCA ACTCTCTAC TGAAGATGT ATTAAGA TCCAAATGA TTGTCCTAAA 60  
 GCTGGAAGC AATATACAT ATTGTGATG ATTCTACTT TATACATAT CATCTTGTG 120  
 GTGGAAATAT TTGAAACAG CTGTGTGTG ATATCATTT ACTTTATAT GAAGCTGAG 180  
 ACTGTGACA GTGTTTCTT TTGAATTA GCACTGCTG ACTTATCTT TTACTGACT 240  
 5 TTGCACTAT GGGCTGTCA CACAGTATG GAATACGCT GGGCTTTTG CATTAACCTA 300  
 TGTAAATTT CTTCAGCCAG CGTCACTTC AACCTGTAG CTATGTGTT TCTACTCAG 360  
 TGTCTACGA TTGATGATA CTTGCTATT GTTCACCCA TGAAGTCCG CTTTGACGC 420  
 ACAATCTTG TAGCCAAAT CACTGTATC ATCATTTGG TGTGTGACAG CTGTGCAAT 480  
 TTGCGAGCTA TAATCCATG AATATATTT TTCAATGGA ACACCAATAT TACAGTTGT 540  
 10 GCTTTCCATT ATGATGCCA AATTCACCC CTTCGATAG GGTGGGCTT GACCAAAAT 600  
 ATACTGGGTT TCTGTGTTCC TTGTGTATC ATCTTACCA GTTAACTCT TATTTGAGAG 660  
 GCCCTAAGA AGCTTATGA AATTCAGAG AACAAACCA GAATGATGA TATTTTAAAG 720  
 AATATATG CAGCATTTG GCTTTCTT TTCTTTCTT GGAATCCCA CCAAAATATC 780  
 ACTTCTG ATGTATGAT TCAACTAGC ATCATAGTG ACTGTAGAT TCGATATAT 840  
 15 GTGACAGG CCACTCTAT CACCATTTG ATAGCTTAT TTAACATTT CCGTAATCT 900  
 CTTTATATG GCTTCTGAG GAAAAATTT AAAAGATAT TTCTCAGCT TCTAAATAT 960  
 ATTCCCCCA AAGCAATC CCACTGAAAC CTTTCAACA AATGAGCAC GCTTCTTAC 1020  
 CGCCCTGAG AATATGATG CTCACTCAC AAGAGCTG CACCATTTT TGAAGTAG 1080  
 TGA 1083

20 (107) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:106:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 360 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS:

(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULAR TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:106:

Met Ile Leu Asn Ser Ser Thr Glu Asp Gly Ile Lys Arg Ile Gln Asp 15  
 1 5 10  
 30 Asp Cys Pro Lys Ala Gly Arg His Asn Tyr Ile Phe Val Met Ile Pro

- 83 -

Thr Leu Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Val Val Gly Ile Phe Gly Asn Ser Leu 20  
 35 40 45  
 Val Val Ile Val Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Met Lys Leu Lys Thr Val Ala Ser 50  
 55 60  
 Val Phe Leu Leu Asn Leu Ala Leu Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Leu Thr 65  
 70 75 80  
 Leu Pro Leu Trp Ala Val Tyr Thr Ala Met Glu Tyr Arg Trp Pro Phe 85  
 90 95  
 10 Gly Asn Tyr Leu Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Phe Asn Leu 100  
 105 110  
 Tyr Ala Ser Val Phe Leu Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Tyr Leu 115  
 120 125  
 15 Ala Ile Val His Pro Met Lys Ser Arg Leu Arg Arg Thr Met Leu Val 130  
 135 140  
 Ala Lys Val Thr Cys Ile Ile Ile Tyr Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Ser 145  
 150 155 160  
 Leu Pro Ala Ile Ile His Arg Asn Val Phe Phe Ile Glu Asn Thr Asn 165  
 170 175  
 20 Ile Thr Val Cys Ala Phe His Tyr Glu Ser Gln Asn Ser Thr Leu Pro 180  
 185 190  
 Ile Gly Leu Gly Leu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Pro Phe 195  
 200 205  
 25 Leu Ile Ile Leu Thr Ser Tyr Thr Thr Leu Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys 210  
 215 220  
 Ala Tyr Glu Ile Gln Lys Asn Lys Pro Arg Asn Asp Asp Ile Phe Lys 225  
 230 235 240  
 Ile Ile Met Ala Ala Ile Val Leu Phe Phe Phe Ser Trp Ile Pro 245  
 250 255  
 30 His Gln Ile Phe Thr Phe Leu Asp Val Leu Ile Gln Leu Gly Ile Ile 260  
 265 270  
 Arg Asp Cys Arg Ile Ala Asp Ile Val Asp Thr Ala Met Pro Ile Thr 275  
 280 285  
 35 Ile Cys Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Asn Cys Leu Asn Pro Leu Phe Tyr Gly 290  
 295 300  
 Phe Leu Gly Lys Lys Phe Lys Arg Tyr Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Lys Tyr 305  
 310 315 320

-84-

Ile Pro Lys Ala Lys Ser His Ser Asn Leu Ser Thr Lys Met Ser  
330 335

Thr Leu Ser Tyr Arg Pro Ser Asp Asn Val Ser Ser Thr Lys Lys  
340 345 350

Pro Ala Pro Cys Phe Glu Val Glu  
355 360

(108) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:107:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:107:

CCCAGCTTC CCCAGGTGTA TTGAT

(109) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:108:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 38 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:108:

AAGACAATT GCTGCATAAT TATCTTAAAT ATATCATC

(110) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:109:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

-85-

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:109:

AAGATAATTA TGGCAGCAAT TGTGCTTTTC TTTTCTTT

(111) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:110:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:110:

GTGGATCCA CATAATGCAT TTTCCTC

(112) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:111:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1344 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:111:

ATGGAGCTGC TAAAGCTGAA CCGGAGCGTG CAGGGAACCG GACCCGGGCC GGGGGCTTCC 60  
CTGTGCCGCC CGGGGGCGCC TCTCTCAAC AGCAGCAGTG TGGGCAACCT CAGTGCAGAG 120  
CCCCCTCGCA TTGCGGGAGC CGGACACAGA GAATTGGAGC TGGCCATTAG AATCACTCTT 80  
TAGCAGATGA TTTTCTTGAT GAGCGTTGGA GGAATATATC TCATCATCGT GGTCTGGGA 140  
CTGAGCCGCC GCCTGAGGAC TGTCACCAT GCCTTCTCC TCTCACTGGC AGTCAGGAC 300  
CTCTGCTGG CTGTGGCTTG CATGCCCTTC ACCCTCTGC CCAATCTCAT GGGCACATTC 360  
ATCTTTGGCA CCGTCATCTG CAGGCGGTT TCTTACTTCA TGGGGGTGTC TGTGAGTGTG 420  
TCCAGCGTAA GCCTCGTGGC CATCGCACTG GAGGATATA CGGCCATCTG CCGACCACTG 480  
CAGGACAGAG TGTGGCAGAC GCGCTCCAC GCAGCTCGCG TGATTGTAGC CAGCTGGCTG 540  
CTGTCCGGAC TACTCATGCT GCCTACCCC GTGTACTG TCCTGCAACC AGTGGGGCCT 600  
CGTGTGCTGC AGTGCCTGCA TCGCTGGGCC AGTGGCGGG TCCGCCAGAC CTGGTCCGTA 660

CTGCTGCTTC TGCTCTGTT CTTCATCCCA GGTGNGTTA TGCCCGTGGC CTACGGGCTT 720  
 ATCTCTGGCG AGCTTACTT AGGGCTTGGC TTGAGACGGG ACGTACAG CGACAGCCAA 780  
 AGCAGGGTCC GAAACAAAG CGGGCTGCCA GGGGCTGTTT ACCAAGACGG GCGTTGCCGG 840  
 CCTGAGACTG GCGCGGTTGG CAAGAGACAG GATGCTGCTT ACGTACACT TCCACGTTCC 900  
 CGGGCTGCCC TGAGCTGAC GGGCTGAGG GCTCTGAGG CCGAATCCGG CTCGGGCGCC 960  
 ACCAGAGCCA AGCTGCTGGC TAAAGAGCG GTAAACGAA TGTGCTGGT GATCGTTGTG 1020  
 CTTTCTTTC TGTTGTGTT GCCAGTTTAT AGTCCAGCA CGTGGCGCGC CTTGATGGC 1080  
 CCGGGTGAC ACCGAGCACT CTCGGGTGCT CCACTCTCT TCACTACTT GCTAGACTAC 1140  
 GCGTGGGCTT GTGTCAACCC CCGTGTAC TGCTGATGC ACCGTGCTT TCGCAGAGCC 1200  
 TGCGTGGAAA CTGGGCTGCG CTGCTGCCCC CGGCTCCAC GAGCTGCGCC CAGGGCTCTT 1260  
 CCGGATGAGG ACCCTCCAC TCCCTCCATT GCTTGGCTGT CAGGCTTNG CTACAGCACC 1320  
 ATCAGCACAC TGCGCCCTGG CTGA 1344

(113) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:112:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 447 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:112:

Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly 1  
 5 10 15  
 Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser 20  
 25  
 Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly 30  
 35  
 Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile 40  
 45  
 Phe Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly 50  
 55  
 Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu 60  
 65  
 70 75 80 85 90 95

Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu 100  
 105  
 Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys 110  
 115  
 Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser 120  
 125  
 Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu 130  
 135  
 Gln Ala Arg Val Tyr Gln Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val Ile Val 140  
 145  
 Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr 150  
 155  
 Thr Val Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Gln Cys Val His Arg 160  
 165  
 Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Gln Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu 170  
 210  
 Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu 215  
 220  
 Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Asp Ser Asp 225  
 230  
 Ser Asp Ser Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala 235  
 240  
 Val His Gln Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Gln Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Lys 245  
 250  
 Asp Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Gln Leu Pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu 255  
 260  
 Gln Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro 265  
 270  
 Thr Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Lys Arg Met Leu Leu 275  
 280  
 Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala 285  
 290  
 Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser 295  
 300  
 Val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys 305  
 310  
 Val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Phe Arg Gln Ala 315  
 320  
 325 330 335 340 345 350 355 360 365 370 375 380 385 390 395

- 88 -

385 390 395 400  
Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Arg Cys Cys Pro Arg Pro Pro Arg Ala Arg  
405 410 415  
Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp Pro Thr Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser  
420 425 430  
Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly  
435 440 445

(114) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:113:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:113:

CAGCAGCATG CGTTCACGC GTTCTTAGC CCAG

(115) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:114:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:114:

25 AGAAGCCGT GAAGCGCATG CTGCTGTGA TCGTT

(116) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:115:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:115:

- 89 -

ATGAGAAAA GAATCAAAAG AATGTTCTAT ATA  
(117) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:116:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

10 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:116:

TATATAGAAC ATTCTTTTGA TTCTTTCTC CAT

(118) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:117:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:117:

CGCTCTCTGG CCTTGAAGCG CAGCTCAGC

(119) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:118:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

30 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:118:

GCTGAGCGTG CGCTTCAGG CCAGAGACG

(120) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:119:

- (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:119:

CCCGAGGAAA AGGTGAAGT CAAAGTTTC

- 10 (121) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:120:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:120:

GAAACTTGG ACTTCACCT TTTTCTGGG

- 20 (122) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:121:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:121:

GGGGCGCGGG TGAAACGGCT GGTGAGC

- 30 (123) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:122:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:122:

5 GCTCACGAG CGTTACACC GGGCCCG

- 10 (124) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:123:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:123:

15 CCCCTGAAA AGCTTAAGA CTTGTCATC

- 20 (125) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:124:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:124:

25 GATGACGAG TTCTTAGCT TTCAAGGGG

- 30 (126) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:125:

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

- 92 -

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:125:

GATCTCTAGA ATGAACAGCA CATGATTGA AG

(127) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:126:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:126:

CTAGGTACC CGCTCAAGGA CTTCTAATTC CATAG

(128) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:127:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 1296 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

20 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:127:

ATGACGGCC TTAACATTAC CCGGAGCAG TTCTCTCGGC TGTCTCGGGA CCACACCTG 60  
 ACGCGGAGC AGTTCATCG TCTGTACCG CTGCGACCGC TCGTCTACAC CCACAGCTG 120  
 CCGGACGCG CCAAGCTGGC CTTCTGTGCTC ACCGGGTGC TCATCTTGGC CTTGGCGCTC 180  
 TTGGGCAATG CTCTGTGTT CTAGTGTGTG ACCCGCAGCA AGGCCATGCG CACCGTCACC 240  
 AACATCTTTA TCTGCTCCTT GCGCTCAGT GACCTGCTCA TCACCTTCTT CTGCATTCCC 300  
 GTCACCATGC TCCAGAACAT TTCCGACAAC TGGCTGGGG GTGCTTTTCAT TTGCAAGATG 360  
 GTGCCATTG TCCAGTCTAC CGTGTGTTGT ACAGAAATGC TCATATGAC CTGCATTGCT 420  
 GTGAAAGGC ACCAGGACT TGTGCATCCT TTAAATGA AGTGGCAATA CACCAACCGA 480

- 93 -

AGGCTTTCA CAATCTAGG TGTGCTGG CTGTGCGAG TCATCTAGG ATCACCCTG 540  
 TGCACGTGC AACAACTTGA GATCAATAT GACTTCTTAT ATGAAAAGGA ACACATCTGC 600  
 TGCTTAGAAG AGTGCACAG CCTGTGCAC CAGAAGATCT ACACCACCTT CATCCTTGTG 660  
 ATCCTCTTCC TCTGCTCTCT TATGTGATG CTTATTCTGT ACAGTAABAT TGGTTATGAA 720  
 5 CTTTGATAA AGAAAAGAGT TGGGATGGT TCAGTGTCTT GAATATTCA TGGAAAAGAA 780  
 ATGTCCAAA TAGCCAGGAA GAAGAAAGCA GCTAAGATTA TGATGCTGAC AGTGTGGCT 840  
 CTCCTTGTG TGTGTGGG ACCATTCCAT GTTGTCCATA TGATGATTCA ATACAGTAT 900  
 TTTGAAAAGG AATATGATGA TGTCAATC AGATGATTT TTGCTATCTG GCAATTTATT 1020  
 GGATTTTCCA ACTCCATCTG TAATCCCAT GTCTGTGAT TTATGATGA AAACCTTCAA 1080  
 10 AAAATGTTT TGTCTGCACT TTGTTATGCT ATAGTAAATA AAACCTTCTC TCCAGCACAA 1140  
 AGGCATGGA ATTCCAGGAT TACATGATG CCGAAGAAAG CAAAGTTTTT CCTCAGAGAG 1200  
 AATCCAGTGG AGGAAACCAA AGGAGAAGCA TTCATGTGAT GCAACATTGA AGTCAAAATG 1260  
 TGTGAACAGA CAGAGAGAA GAAAAGCTC AAACGACATC TTGCTCTCTT TAGGCTGTGA 1296  
 CTGCTGAGA ATTCTCTCTT AGACAGTGGG CATTAA

15 (129) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:128:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 431 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:128:

Met Gln Ala Leu Asn Ile Thr Pro Gln Phe Ser Arg Leu Leu Arg 15  
 1 5 10  
 25 Asp His Asn Leu Thr Arg Gln Phe Ile Ala Leu Tyr Arg Leu Arg 30  
 20 25 30  
 Pro Leu Val Tyr Thr Pro Gln Leu Pro Gly Arg Ala Lys Leu Ala Leu 45  
 35 40 45  
 Val Leu Thr Gly Val Leu Ile Phe Ala Leu Ala Leu Phe Gly Asn Ala 60  
 50 55 60  
 Leu Val Phe Tyr Val Thr Arg Ser Lys Ala Met Arg Thr Val Thr 80  
 65 70 75 80

-94-

Asn Ile Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Thr Phe  
 85 90 95  
 Phe Cys Ile Pro Val Thr Met Leu Gln Asn Ile Ser Asp Asn Trp Leu  
 100 105 110  
 Gly Gly Ala Phe Ile Cys Lys Met Val Pro Phe Val Gln Ser Thr Ala  
 115 120 125  
 Val Val Thr Glu Met Leu Thr Met Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Glu Arg His  
 130 135 140  
 Gln Gly Leu Val His Pro Phe Lys Met Lys Trp Gln Tyr Thr Asn Arg  
 145 150 155 160  
 Arg Ala Phe Thr Met Leu Gly Val Val Trp Leu Val Ala Val Ile Val  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Ser Pro Met Trp His Val Gln Gln Leu Glu Ile Lys Tyr Asp Phe  
 180 185 190  
 Leu Tyr Glu Lys Glu His Ile Cys Cys Leu Glu Glu Trp Thr Ser Pro  
 195 200 205  
 Val His Gln Lys Ile Tyr Thr Thr Phe Ile Leu Val Ile Leu Phe Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Pro Leu Met Val Met Leu Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Gly Tyr Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Leu Trp Ile Lys Lys Arg Val Gly Asp Gly Ser Val Leu Arg Thr Ile  
 245 250 255  
 His Gly Lys Glu Met Ser Lys Ile Ala Arg Lys Lys Lys Arg Ala Lys  
 260 265 270  
 Ile Met Met Val Thr Val Val Ala Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Ala Pro  
 275 280 285  
 Phe His Val Val His Met Met Ile Glu Tyr Ser Asn Phe Glu Lys Glu  
 290 295 300  
 Tyr Asp Asp Val Thr Ile Lys Met Ile Phe Ala Ile Val Gln Ile Ile  
 305 310 315 320  
 Gly Phe Ser Asn Ser Ile Cys Asn Pro Ile Val Tyr Ala Phe Met Asn  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Asn Phe Lys Lys Asn Val Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Tyr Cys Ile Val  
 340 345 350  
 Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Gln His Gly Asn Ser Gly Ile Thr  
 355 360 365  
 Met Met Arg Lys Lys Ala Lys Phe Ser Leu Arg Glu Asn Pro Val Glu

-95-

370 375 380  
 Glu Thr Lys Gly Glu Ala Phe Ser Asp Gly Asn Ile Glu Val Lys Leu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Cys Glu Gln Thr Glu Glu Lys Lys Lys Leu Lys Arg His Leu Ala Leu  
 405 410 415 420  
 Phe Arg Ser Glu Leu Ala Glu Asn Ser Pro Leu Asp Ser Gly His  
 425 430 435

(130) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:129:  
 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 2040 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 (11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:129:  
 ATGGGACACC CCTGGACACGG CAGGACAGCG CCCGAGGGGG CAGGGAGGCC GCCGTGGCCC  
 60  
 GCCCTGCGCG CCTGGACACGA GCGCGCGTGC TGGCCCTTTC CCTGGGGGGC GCTGTGCGCG  
 120  
 GTGACCGCGTGT TGTGCTGTGT CCTGTTCGTC GTGCGGGTGA GCGGACAGT GGTGACCGT  
 180  
 ATGCTGATCG GAGGCTACCG GAGACATGCG ACCACACCA ACTTGTAAGT GAGCAGCATG  
 240  
 GCGGATCGG AACTTACTAT CTGCTCGGG CTGCGATTG AACTGTACCG CCTTGGCGCG  
 300  
 TCGCGGCGCT GGGTGTTCGG GCGGCTGCTC TACCGGCTGT CCTCTTACGT GAGCGAGGGC  
 360  
 TGGACCTTACG CCAGGCTGCT GCACATGACC GCGCTACAG TCGAGGCTTA CTGGGCCATC  
 420  
 TGGCGGCGCG TCGGGCGCG CGTCTTGGTC ACCCGAGGCC GGTTCGCGCG GCTCATGCGT  
 480  
 GTGCTCTGGG CCGTGGCGCT GCTCTGTGCC GGTTCCTTCT TGTTCCTGAT GGGGTGAG  
 540  
 CAGGACCCCG GCAATTCGCT AGTCCCGGAG CTCATATGCA CCGCGGGAT CGGCTCTTGG  
 600  
 CCTCTGCTT GGTGCGCGCC TCTGTGATC TCGCGGAGCG CACCGCGGTC CCCGCGGTG

660  
 680 GGGCCCGAGA CCGCGAGGC CGCGGCGCTG TTCAGCCCGG AATGCCGCCC GAGCCCGCG  
 720  
 740 CAGCTGGGCG CGCTGGGTGT CATGCTGTGG GTACACACCG CCTACTTCTT CTTGCCCTTT  
 780  
 800 CTGTGCTCTA GCATCTCTTA CGGGCTCATC GGGCGGAGC TGTGAGCAG CCGCGCGCG  
 840  
 860 CTGCGAGGCC CGGCCGCTC GGGCGGAGG AGNGGCCACC GGCAGACCAA AGCGTCTCTG  
 900  
 920 CCTAAGTGGA GCGCCGCTG TTCCAAAGAC GCTGCTCTG AGTCCGCCCC GCGCGGAGC  
 960  
 980 GCGCAAGGC TGGTCCCTT TCCCTGCTC GCCCAGCTCT GGGGCGCGCT TCCAGCTCC  
 1020  
 1040 TTTCTATT TTGATTCAGC CTCCACCGCG CGGTACTTCC CATTCCCCGA GAAACACATG  
 1080  
 1100 TCCGTGCCCC CAGGAGCTCT GGGGACCCC AGGCGCTTT GAGGCTGGGA TCCCGCGATC  
 1140  
 1160 CGATTACGTA ACCAGCAGTG CTTTCCAGA GCCTCTGGA CCAGAAAGGA GAGTTGTAA  
 1200  
 1220 TTCTTAATCC AACCACTGT TAGATCCAC AATGAGGAG TCTCACAGT GCTCTTGAGA  
 1260  
 1280 AGACGAGGA GATTCATTA AGCTAAATTT TTTTATTAA TGTTAAGTGA TGCTGAGGC  
 1320  
 1340 TAAAGTAAAC CTGTCTCGTA TCAGAAAGTA AAGATTGTGC AGACTGTGT TAGAATTCCT  
 1380  
 1400 TTCACAGAG AACAGAAAAC TTGTCTCCGA AGTGGGTTG TGAAGGAAG CCGCCAGG  
 1440  
 1460 CGCTGTGTC AGAGAAATTT CTCTTCTGG TTTATGTCGA GCCTTGATTA CACATATGG  
 1500  
 1520 AGCCTACTAT GCAGTTTAA AGCAATATC CATGACCTI GCACCTGCT CATTTTTCT  
 1560  
 1580 GGGGTGAGGA TCTGCTAGG TAGAATTTT CTCTAATTTA TTTTGTGTT ACTTGTTAT  
 1620  
 1640 GCAGATGTT CTTGTGCGG GTGGGGGTT TATTGCTTC CCAATGCTT TGTATATCC  
 1680  
 1700 GGTGCTGTGT CTTATGTTC AGTGTGGTG GTTCTGCGAT TTATATTTG CTGGTTGCC  
 1740

1800 TTCCAGTTG GCAGATCAT TTACATAAC ACGGAAGATT CGCGATGAT GTACTTCTCT  
 1820  
 1840 5 CAGTACTTTA ACATCGTGC TGTCAACTT TTCTATCTGA GCGCATCTAT CAACCAATC  
 1860  
 1880 CTCTACACC TCATTTCAAA GAGTACAGA GCGCGGCTT TTAAGTGTCT GCTCGCAGG  
 1920  
 1940 10 AAGTCCAGCG CGAGAGGCTT CCACAGAAGC AGGACACTG CCGGGGAAGT TGCAGGGAC  
 1960  
 1980 ACTGAGGAG ACAGGTGGG CTACACCGAG ACAAGCGCTA ACGTGAAGAC GATGGGATA  
 2000  
 2020 15

(131) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:130:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 412 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:130:

25 Met Gly Ser Pro Trp Asn Gly Ser Asp Gly Pro Glu Gly Ala Arg Glu  
 1 5 10 15  
 20 Pro Pro Trp Pro Ala Leu Pro Cys Asp Glu Arg Arg Cys Ser Pro  
 25 30  
 30 Phe Pro Leu Gly Ala Leu Val Pro Val Thr Ala Val Cys Leu Cys Leu  
 35 40 45  
 50 Phe Val Val Gly Val Ser Gly Asn Val Val Thr Val Met Leu Ile Gly  
 55 60  
 65 Arg Tyr Arg Asp Met Arg Thr Thr Thr Asn Leu Tyr Leu Gly Ser Met  
 70 75 80  
 85 Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Pro Phe Asp Leu Tyr  
 90 95  
 100 Arg Leu Trp Arg Ser Arg Pro Trp Val Phe Gly Pro Leu Leu Cys Arg  
 105 110  
 115 Leu Ser Leu Tyr Val Gly Glu Gly Cys Thr Tyr Ala Thr Leu Leu His  
 120 125  
 130 Met Thr Ala Leu Ser Val Glu Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu  
 135 140



- 98 -

Arg Ala Arg Val Leu Val Thr Arg Arg Arg Val Arg Ala Leu Ile Ala  
145 150 155 160  
Val Leu Trp Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Ala Gly Pro Phe Leu Phe Leu  
165 170 175  
Val Gly Val Glu Gln Asp Pro Gly Ile Ser Val Val Pro Gly Leu Asn  
180 185 190  
Gly Thr Ala Arg Ile Ala Ser Ser Pro Leu Ala Ser Ser Pro Leu  
195 200 205  
Trp Leu Ser Arg Ala Pro Pro Ser Pro Ser Gly Pro Glu Thr  
210 215 220  
Ala Glu Ala Ala Leu Phe Ser Arg Glu Cys Arg Pro Ser Pro Ala  
225 230 235 240  
Gln Leu Gly Ala Leu Arg Val Met Leu Trp Val Thr Thr Ala Tyr Phe  
245 250 255  
Phe Leu Pro Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser Ile Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ile Gly Arg  
260 265 270  
Glu Leu Trp Ser Ser Arg Arg Pro Leu Arg Gly Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly  
275 280 285  
Arg Glu Arg Gly His Arg Gln Thr Lys Arg Val Leu Leu Val Val  
290 295 300  
Leu Ala Phe Ile Ile Cys Trp Leu Pro Phe His Val Gly Arg Ile Ile  
305 310 315 320  
Tyr Ile Asn Thr Glu Asp Ser Arg Met Met Tyr Phe Ser Gln Tyr Phe  
325 330 335  
Asn Ile Val Ala Leu Gln Leu Phe Tyr Leu Ser Ala Ser Ile Asn Pro  
340 345 350  
Ile Leu Tyr Asn Leu Ile Ser Lys Lys Tyr Arg Ala Ala Phe Lys  
355 360 365  
Leu Leu Leu Ala Arg Lys Ser Arg Pro Arg Gly Phe His Arg Ser Arg  
370 375 380  
Asp Thr Ala Gly Glu Val Ala Gly Asp Thr Gly Gly Asp Thr Val Gly  
385 390 395 400  
Tyr Thr Glu Thr Ser Ala Asn Val Lys Thr Met Gly  
405 410

35 (132) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:131:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 1344 base pairs

- 99 -

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:131:  
ATGAGCTGC TAAAGTGA CCGAGCGTG CAGGAAACG GACCCGGGC GGGGGCTTCC  
60  
CTGTCCGCC CCGGGGCGCC TCTCTCAAC AGACAGCAGTG TGGGCAACT CAGCTGCAG  
120  
CCCCCTGCA TTGCGGAGC CGGACACGA GAATTGAGC TGGCCATTAG AATCACTCTT  
180  
TAGCAGTGA TCTTCTGAT GAGCGTTGA GGAATATAG TCATCATGT GGTCTGSGA  
240  
CTGAGCGGC GCGTAGAGC TGTACCAAT GCCTTCTCC TCTACAGGC AGTACGAGC  
300  
CTCTGCTG CTTGTGCTTG CATGCCCTTC ACCCTCTGC CCAATCTCAT GGGCACAATTC  
360  
AATTTGACA CGGTATCTG CAAGGCGGTT TCTTACCTCA TGGGGTGTG TGTAGTGTG  
420  
TTCAGGCTTA GCGTGTGCG CATCGCACTG GAGCGATATA GGGCCATCTG CCGACCACTG  
480  
CAGGACGAG TGTGCGACG GCGCTCCAC GCGCTGCGG TGAATTGAG CACGTGGCTG  
540  
CTGTCCGAC TACTCATGT GCCCTACCC GTGTACACTG TGTGCAACC AGTGGGGCTT  
600  
CGTGTGCTG AGTGCATGA TGGCTGGCC AGTGCAGGG TCCGCGAGAC CTGTTCGTA  
660  
CTGTGCTTC TGCTTGTGTT CTTACATCCA GGTGTGTTA TGGCCGTGCG CTACGGGCTT  
720  
ATCTCTGCG AGCTTACTT AGGCGTTGCG TTTGAGGCG AAGTGAACG CAGACGCCAA  
780  
AGCAGGCTCC GAATCCAGG CCGGCTGCCA GGGGCTGTC ACCAGAACG GCGTTGCCG  
840  
CTGAGACTG GCGCGGTTG CAATGACAG GATGCTGCT AGTGAACCT TCCACGTTCC  
900  
CGGCTGCCC TGGAGCTGAC GAGGCTGACG GCTCTGAGC CAGGATCCG CTCCCGGCC

WO 00/22131

- 101 -

100 105 110  
 Leu Pro Asn Leu Met Gly Thr Phe Ile Phe Gly Thr Val Ile Cys Lys  
 115 120 125  
 5 Ala Val Ser Tyr Leu Met Gly Val Ser Val Ser Val Ser Thr Leu Ser  
 130 135 140  
 Leu Val Ala Ile Ala Leu Glu Arg Tyr Ser Ala Ile Cys Arg Pro Leu  
 145 150 155  
 Gln Ala Arg Val Trp Gln Thr Arg Ser His Ala Ala Arg Val Ile Val  
 165 170 175  
 10 Ala Thr Trp Leu Ser Gly Leu Leu Met Val Pro Tyr Pro Val Tyr  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Val Val Gln Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Val Leu Gln Cys Val His Arg  
 195 200 205  
 Trp Pro Ser Ala Arg Val Arg Gln Thr Trp Ser Val Leu Leu Leu  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Gly Val Val Met Ala Val Ala Tyr Gly Leu  
 225 230 235  
 Ile Ser Arg Glu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Leu Arg Phe Asp Gly Asp Ser Asp  
 245 250 255  
 20 Ser Asp Ser Gln Ser Arg Val Arg Asn Gln Gly Gly Leu Pro Gly Ala  
 260 265 270  
 Val His Gln Asn Gly Arg Cys Arg Pro Glu Thr Gly Ala Val Gly Lys  
 275 280 285  
 Asp Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Val Gln Leu Pro Arg Ser Arg Pro Ala Leu  
 290 295 300  
 Glu Leu Thr Ala Leu Thr Ala Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly Ser Arg Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Thr Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Ala Lys Lys Arg Val Lys Arg Met Leu Leu  
 325 330 335  
 30 Val Ile Val Val Leu Phe Leu Cys Trp Leu Pro Val Tyr Ser Ala  
 340 345 350  
 Asn Thr Trp Arg Ala Phe Asp Gly Pro Gly Ala His Arg Ala Leu Ser  
 355 360 365  
 Val Ala Pro Ile Ser Phe Ile His Leu Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ala Cys  
 370 375 380  
 35 Val Asn Pro Leu Val Tyr Cys Phe Met His Arg Arg Phe Arg Gln Ala  
 385 390 395 400

WO 00/22131

- 100 -

960  
 ACCGAGGCCA AGCTGTGGC TAAGAGCGC GTGAAACGNA TGTTGTGGT GATCGTTGTG  
 1020  
 CTTTITTTTC TGTTTGGTT GCCAGTTTAT AGTGCCACCA CGTGGCGGC CTTTGATGGC  
 5 1080  
 CCGGTGCAC ACCGAGCACT CTCGGGTGCT CCTATCTCCT TCATTCACTT GCTGAGCTAC  
 1140  
 GCCTCGGCCT GTGTCAACCC CTTGGTCTAC TGCTTCATGC ACCGTGCTT TCGCCAGGCC  
 1200  
 10 TGCTGGAAA CTTGCGCTCG CTGCTGCCCC CGGCTCCAC GAGCTGCCCC CAGGGCTCTT  
 1260  
 CCGATGAGG ACCCTCCAC TCCCTCCATT GCTTGGTGT CAGGCTTAG CTACACACCC  
 1320  
 ATCAGCACAC TGGGCCCTGG CTGA  
 15 1344  
 (133) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:132:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 447 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant  
 20  
 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:132:  
 Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Leu Asn Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly  
 1 5 10 15  
 Pro Gly Ala Ser Leu Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Ser Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Ser Val Gly Asn Leu Ser Cys Glu Pro Pro Arg Ile Arg Gly Ala Gly  
 35 40 45  
 Thr Arg Glu Leu Glu Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Tyr Ala Val Ile  
 50 55 60  
 Phe Leu Met Ser Val Gly Gly Asn Met Leu Ile Ile Val Val Leu Gly  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Arg Thr Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ser Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Val Ser Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Ala Cys Met Pro Phe Thr Leu

- 102 -

Cys Leu Glu Thr Cys Ala Arg Cys Cys Pro Arg Pro Arg Ala Arg  
405 410 415  
Pro Arg Ala Leu Pro Asp Glu Asp Pro Pro Thr Pro Ser Ile Ala Ser  
420 425 430  
Leu Ser Arg Leu Ser Tyr Thr Thr Ile Ser Thr Leu Gly Pro Gly  
435 440 445

(134) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:133:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1014 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:133:

15 ATGAACAGCA CATTATTTGA AGACAGCAT GACTGATC ACTATTGTT TCCATTGTT  
TCACTTTT TGATTATAGT CAGCATCCA GCCATATATG GATCTGTG TGTCCTTTT  
CTGCAAGCA AAGAAGAAAG TGAATAGAA ATTACTCT TCACTTGT ACTATCAT  
TTACTTATG CATTACTCT CCTTTATG ATTGATATA CTGGAATAA AGACACTGG  
ACTTCTCT CAGCTGTG CAAGGAGT GCTTCTCA TGTACATGAA TTTTACAGC  
20 AGACAGCAT TCCATCTG CATTGCGTT GATCGGATT TGGCTGTT CTACCTTTG  
AAGTTTTT TCCTAAGAC AAGAATTT GCATCATAG TCACTGTG CATTGATA  
TTGAAAGCA TCTCAATG TGTCAATTT TGGAAATG AAGATTTG TGAATATTG  
GATGCCGAA AGCTAATTT TACTTATG TATGACAAAT ACCCTTGA GAATGCAA  
ATCAACTCA ACTTGTAG GACGTGACA GGTATGCA TACTTTGT CACATCTG  
25 ATCTGAAC GGAAGCTA CCAAGCTG CGGCACATA AAGCAGGA AACAAGAA  
AAGAAGAA TCAAAACT ATTGTACG ATCAGTTA CTTTGCTT AGCTTACT  
CCCTTCAAG TGATGTTCT GATTCGCTG ATTTAGAG AGCTGTGA CTTCAGAC  
CAGCAGAT CTGGAAGCG AACTACACA ATGTATGAA TCAAGTTG ATTAACAAGT  
TTAAATGG TTGCTATCC AATTCTGAC TGTTTGTTA CGAACAAG AAGATATGAT  
30 ATGAGATA TATTAAAT CTGACTGG AGGTGATA CATCAAAAG ACAAAGAAA  
CGCATCTT CTGTGCTAC AAGATACT ATGAATTG AGTCTTGA GTAG  
1014

- 103 -

(135) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:134:

## (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 337 amino acids  
(B) TYPE: amino acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(11) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:134:

10 Met Asn Ser Thr Cys Ile Glu Glu Gln His Asp Leu Asp His Tyr Leu  
1 5 10 15  
Phe Pro Ile Val Tyr Ile Phe Val Ile Ile Val Ser Ile Pro Ala Asn  
20 25 30  
Ile Gly Ser Leu Cys Val Ser Phe Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Glu Ser Glu  
35 40 45  
Leu Gly Ile Tyr Leu Phe Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Asp Leu Leu Tyr Ala  
50 55 60  
Leu Thr Leu Pro Leu Trp Ile Asp Tyr Thr Trp Asn Lys Asp Asn Trp  
65 70 75 80  
Thr Phe Ser Pro Ala Leu Cys Lys Lys Gly Ser Ala Phe Leu Met Tyr Met  
85 90 95  
Asn Phe Tyr Ser Thr Ala Phe Leu Thr Cys Ile Ala Val Asp Arg  
100 105 110  
Tyr Leu Ala Val Tyr Pro Leu Lys Phe Phe Leu Arg Thr Arg  
115 120 125  
Arg Phe Ala Leu Met Val Ser Leu Ser Ile Trp Ile Leu Glu Thr Ile  
130 135 140  
Phe Asn Ala Val Met Leu Trp Glu Asp Glu Thr Val Val Glu Tyr Cys  
145 150 155 160  
Asp Ala Glu Lys Ser Asn Phe Thr Leu Cys Tyr Asp Lys Tyr Pro Leu  
165 170 175  
Glu Lys Tyr Gln Ile Asn Leu Asn Leu Phe Arg Thr Cys Thr Gly Tyr  
180 185 190  
Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Thr Ile Leu Ile Cys Asn Arg Lys Val Tyr Gln  
195 200 205  
Ala Val Arg His Asn Lys Ala Thr Glu Asn Lys Glu Lys Arg Ile  
210 215 220

- 105 -

ATTGATTAATG TCATGTGACTC GGTGATCTGT AGCTCCTTGC TTGCATCCAT TTGCAGCCTG  
420  
CTTTCAATG CAGTGGACAG GTACTTACT ACTTCTATG CTCCTCAGTA CCATAACATT  
480  
5 ATGACAGTTA AGCGGGTTGG GATCAGCATA AGTTGTATCT GGGCAGCTTG CAGGGTTTCA  
540  
GGCATTGTTGT TCATCAATTA CTCAGATAGT AGTGTGTCTCA TCATGTGCTT CATCACCATG  
600  
TTCTTCACCA TGCTGGCTCT CATGGCTTCT CTCTANGTCC ACATGTTTCT GATGSCCAGG  
10 660  
CTTCACATTA AGAGGATTGC TGTCTCCTCCC GGCATGSGTG CCATCCGCCA AGGTGCCAAT  
720  
ATGAGGAGAA AATTAACCTT GACCATCCTG ATTGGCGTCT TTGTTGTCTG CTGGGCCCCA  
780  
15 TTCTTCTTCC ACTTATTAAT CTACATCTCT TGTCTCTCAGA ATCCATATTG TGTGTGCTTC  
840  
ATGCTCACT TTAATCTGTA TCTCATCTG ATCATGTGTA ATTCAATCAT CGATCCTCTG  
900  
ATTATGAC TCCGGAGTCA AGAAGTGGG AATACCTTCA AAGATCAT CATGTTGCTAT  
20 960  
CCCCGTGGAG GCCTTTTGA CTGTCTAGC AGATATTAA  
999

(137) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:136:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 332 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:136:

Met Val Asn Ser Thr His Arg Gly Met His Thr Ser Leu His Leu Trp  
1 5 10 15  
Asn Arg Ser Ser Tyr Arg Leu His Ser Asn Ala Ser Glu Ser Leu Gly  
20 25 30  
Lys Gly Tyr Ser Asp Gly Cys Tyr Glu Gln Leu Phe Val Ser Pro  
35 40 45

- 104 -

Lys Lys Leu Leu Val Ser Ile Thr Val Thr Phe Val Leu Cys Phe Thr  
225 230 235 240  
Pro Phe His Val Met Leu Leu Ile Arg Cys Ile Leu Glu His Ala Val  
245 250 255  
5 Asn Phe Glu Asp His Ser Asn Ser Gly Lys Arg Thr Tyr Thr Met Tyr  
260 265 270  
Arg Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Thr Ser Leu Asn Cys Val Ala Asp Pro Ile  
275 280 285  
Leu Tyr Cys Phe Val Thr Glu Thr Gly Arg Tyr Asp Met Trp Asn Ile  
290 295 300  
Leu Lys Phe Cys Thr Gly Arg Cys Asn Thr Ser Gln Arg Gln Arg Lys  
305 310 315 320  
Arg Ile Leu Ser Val Ser Thr Lys Asp Thr Met Glu Leu Glu Val Leu  
325 330 335  
15 Glu  
340

(136) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:135:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 999 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:135:

ATGGTGAACT CCACCCACCG TGGGATGCAC ACTTCTCTGC ACTCTTGGAA CCGGACACT  
60  
TACAGACTGC ACAGCAATGC CAGTGAGTCC CTTGGAAGAAG GCTACTCTGA TGGAGGGTGC  
120  
TACGAGCAAC TTTTGTCTC TCCTGAGGTG TTTGTGACTC TGGGTGTCAAT CAGCTTGTG  
30 180  
GAGAAATATCT TAGTGATTGT GGCAATAGCC AAGAACAAGA ATCTGCATTC ACCCATGTAC  
240  
TTTTTCATCT GCAGCTTGGC TGTGGCTGAT ATGCTGGTGA GCGTTTCAAA TGGATCAGAA  
300  
35 ACCATTATCA TCACCTTATT AAACAGTACA GATACGGATG CACAGAGTTT CACAGTGAAT  
360

- 106 -

5	Phe Phe Ile Cys Ser Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ser Val Ser	85	90	95
10	Asn Gly Ser Glu Thr Ile Ile Ile Thr Leu Leu Asn Ser Thr Asp Thr	100	105	110
15	Asp Ala Glu Ser Phe Thr Val Asn Ile Asp Asn Val Ile Asp Ser Val	115	120	125
20	Ile Cys Ser Ser Leu Leu Ala Ser Ile Cys Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Ala	130	135	140
25	Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Thr Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Glu Tyr His Asn Ile	145	150	155
30	Met Thr Val Lys Arg Val Gly Ile Ser Ile Ser Cys Ile Trp Ala Ala	165	170	175
35	Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Ile Leu Phe Ile Ile Tyr Ser Asp Ser Ser Ala	180	185	190
40	Val Ile Ile Cys Leu Ile Thr Met Phe Phe Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Met	195	200	205
45	Ala Ser Leu Tyr Val His Met Phe Leu Met Ala Arg Leu His Ile Lys	210	215	220
50	Arg Ile Ala Val Leu Pro Gly Thr Gly Ala Ile Arg Glu Gly Ala Asn	225	230	235
55	Met Lys Gly Lys Ile Thr Leu Thr Ile Leu Ile Gly Val Phe Val Val	245	250	255
60	Cys Trp Ala Pro Phe Phe Leu His Leu Ile Phe Tyr Ile Ser Cys Pro	260	265	270
65	Gln Asn Pro Tyr Cys Val Cys Phe Met Ser His Phe Asn Leu Tyr Leu	275	280	285
70	Ile Leu Ile Met Cys Asn Ser Ile Ile Asp Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu	290	295	300
75	Arg Ser Gln Glu Leu Arg Lys Thr Phe Lys Glu Ile Ile Cys Cys Tyr	305	310	315
80	Pro Leu Gly Gly Leu Cys Asp Leu Ser Ser Arg Tyr	325	330	

(138) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:137:

- 107 -

	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
5	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:137:	
10	(137) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:138:	
	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
15	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:138:	
20	(140) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:139:	
	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 1842 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
25	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
	(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:139:	
30	ATGGGGCCCA CCTTAGCGGT TCCACCCC TATGACTGTA TTGACTGTAA GCTACCCAG	60
	CCAGATACC CACCGCTCT AATCATCTT ATGTTCTGCG CGATGGTTAT CACCATCGTT	120
35	GTAAGACTAA TGGGGAATC CATGTGTA TTGACTGTGA CGAAGAACAA GAAAGTCCGG	180
	AATCTGGA ACAATCTGT GGTCAAGTTC TGTATGAGCG ATATGCTGT GGCATCTTAC	240
40	CCATACCTT TATATCTGCA TGCATGTCC ATTGGAGGCT GGGATCTGAG CCAATTACAG	300
	TGCCAGATGG TGGGTTTAT CACAGGGCTG AGTGTGTCG GCTCATCTT CAACATGTCG	360

- 108 -

GCAATCGCTA TCACCGTTA CTGCTACATC TCCACAGCC TCAGTAGGA ACGGATCTTC 420  
 AGTGTGGCA ATACTGCGAT CTACTGTGTC ATCAGCTGGA TCATGACCGT CCTGGCTGTC 480  
 CTGGCCAACA TGTACATTTGG CACCATCGAG TAGGATCCTC GCACCTACAC CTGCATCTTC 540  
 AACTATCTGA ACAACCTGT CTTCATGTT ACATCGTCT GCATCCACTT CGTCTCTCCT 600  
 5 CTCTCTATCG TGGTTTTCTG CTACTGAGG ATCTGGACCA AGTGTCTGGC GCGCCGTGAC 660  
 CCTGCAGGGC AGAATCTCTGA CAACCACTT GCTGAGGTTT GCAATTTTCT AACCATGTTT 720  
 GTGATCTTCC TCTCTTTTC AGTGTCTG TGCCCTATCA ACGTCTCAC TGTCTTGTG 780  
 GCTGTCACTC CGAGGAGAT GGGAGGCAAG ATCCCAACT GGGTTATCT TGCAGCTTAC 840  
 TTATAGCCT ACTTCAACAG CTGCCTCAAC GCTGTGATCT ACGGCTCCT CAATGAGAT 900  
 10 TTCCGAGAG AATACTGGAC CATCTTCCAT GCTATGCGC ACCATATCAT ATTCTTCCCT 960  
 GGCCTCATCA GTGATATTCG TGAGATGCG GAGGCCCGTA CCTGGCCCG CCGCCGTC 1020  
 CATGCTGCG ACCAGCTCG TGACAGAC CGTGCCGATG CTTGTCTGCG TGTGGAGGA 1080  
 ACCCGGATGA ATGTCCGAA TGTTCATTA CTTGTGATG CTGCAGCTGG CCACCCGAC 1140  
 CGTGCCTCTG GCCACCTTAA GCCCAATCC AGATCTCTCT CTGCCTATCG CAATCTGCC 1200  
 15 TCTACCCACC ACAGTCTGT CTTTAGCCAC TCCAGGCTG CCTCTGTGCA CTTAGCCT 1260  
 GTCTCTGACC ACTCCAAGCC TGCTCTGCT CACCCCAAGT CTGCCACTGT CTACCTTAAG 1320  
 CTTGCTCTG TCCATTTCAA GGTGACTCT GTCCATTTCA AGGTGACTC TGTCCATTTT 1380  
 AAGCTGACT CTGTTCAATT CAAGCTGCT TCCAGCAACC CCAGGCCAT CACTGGCCAC 1440  
 CATGTCTCTG CTGGCAGCA CTCAGTCT GCCTTCAGTG CTGCCACCAG CCACCTTAA 1500  
 20 CCCATCAAGC CAGCTACCAAG CCATGCTGAG CCCACCACTG CTGACTATCC CAAGCTGACC 1560  
 ACTACCAACC ACCCTAAGCC CGCTGCTGCT GACAACCTTG AGCTCTCTGC CTCCCATGTC 1620  
 CCGGAGATCC CTGCCATTGC CCACCTGTG TCTGACGACA GTGACTCTCC TGAGTGGCC 1680  
 TCTAGCCCTG CCGCTGGCC CACCAAGCT GCTGCCAGCC AGCTGGAGTC TGACACCATC 1740  
 GCTGACCTTC CTGACCTTAC TGTAGTCACT ACCAGTACCA ATGATTACCA TGATGCTG 1800  
 25 GTTGTGTGAT TTGAAGATGA TCTGTANGAA ATGGCTGTGT GA 1842

(141) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:140:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 613 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

- 109 -

(C) STRANDEDNESS:  
(D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:140:

5 Met Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Thr Pro Tyr Gly Cys Ile Gly Cys 15  
 1 Lys Leu Pro Gln Pro Glu Tyr Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Phe Met Phe 30  
 Cys Ala Met Val Ile Thr Ile Val Val Asp Leu Ile Gly Asn Ser Met 45  
 10 Val Ile Leu Ala Val Thr Lys Asn Lys Lys Leu Arg Asn Ser Gly Asn 60  
 50 Ile Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ala Ile Tyr 75  
 65 Pro Tyr Pro Leu Met Leu His Ala Met Ser Ile Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu 90  
 85 Ser Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Met Val Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly Leu Ser Val 110  
 100 Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys 125  
 115 Tyr Ile Cys His Ser Leu Gln Tyr Glu Arg Ile Phe Ser Val Arg Asn 140  
 130 Thr Cys Ile Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Trp Ile Met Thr Val Leu Ala Val 160  
 145 Leu Pro Asn Met Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ile Glu Tyr Asp Pro Arg Thr Tyr 175  
 165 Thr Cys Ile Phe Asn Tyr Leu Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Thr Val Thr Ile 190  
 180 Val Cys Ile His Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Cys Tyr 205  
 195 Val Arg Ile Trp Thr Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Gly Gln 220  
 210 Asn Pro Asp Asn Gln Leu Ala Glu Val Arg Asn Phe Leu Thr Met Phe 240  
 225 Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Cys Pro Ile Asn Val Leu 255

- 110 -

Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Met Ala Gly Lys Ile Pro  
260 265 270

Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ser Cys  
275 280 285

Leu Asn Ala Val Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Glu Asn Phe Arg Arg Glu  
290 295 300

Tyr Tyr Thr Ile Phe His Ala Met Arg His Pro Ile Ile Phe Phe Pro  
305 310 315 320

Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Ile Arg Glu Met Glu Glu Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala  
325 330 335

Arg Ala Arg Ala His Ala Arg Asp Glu Ala Arg Glu Glu Asp Arg Ala  
340 345 350

His Ala Cys Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Pro Met Asn Val Arg Asn Val  
355 360 365

Pro Leu Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Ala Gly His Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly  
370 375 380

His Pro Lys Pro His Ser Arg Ser Ser Ala Tyr Arg Lys Ser Ala  
385 390 395 400

Ser Thr His His Lys Ser Val Phe Ser His Ser Lys Ala Ala Ser Gly  
405 410 415

His Leu Lys Pro Val Ser Gly His Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly His Pro  
420 425 430

Lys Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly  
435 440 445

Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Pro Asp Ser  
450 455 460

Val His Phe Lys Pro Ala Ser Ser Asn Pro Lys Pro Ile Thr Gly His  
465 470 475 480

His Val Ser Ala Gly Ser His Ser Lys Ser Ala Phe Ser Ala Thr  
485 490 495

Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ile Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ala Glu Pro Thr  
500 505 510

Thr Ala Asp Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Thr Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ala  
515 520 525

Ala Ala Asp Asn Pro Glu Leu Ser Ala Ser His Cys Pro Glu Ile Pro  
530 535 540

Ala Ile Ala His Pro Val Ser Asp Ser Asp Leu Pro Glu Ser Ala

- 111 -

545 550 555 560

Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Gly Pro Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Ser Glu Leu Glu  
565 570 575

Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Asp Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Val Val Thr Thr Ser  
580 585 590

Thr Asn Asp Tyr Tyr His Asp Val Val Val Asp Val Glu Asp Asp Pro  
595 600 605

Asp Glu Met Ala Val  
610

(142) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:141:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1842 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:141:

ATGGGGGCCA CCTAGCGGT TCCACCCCC TAGGCTGTGA TTGGCTGTGA GCTACCCCG 60

CCAGAAATACC CACCGGCTCT AATCATCTTT ATGTTCTGCG CGATGGTTAT CACATCTTT 120

GTAGACCTTA TCGGCAACTC CATGTCATT TTGGCTGTGA CGAAGAACAA GAAAGTCCGG 180

AATCTGGACA ACATCTTCGT GGTCACTCTC TCTGTGGCG ATATGCTGAT GGCATCTTAC 240

CCATACCTTT TGATGCTGCA TGCATATGCC ATTGGGGGCT GGGATCTGAG CAGTTTACAG 300

TGCCAATGAG TCGGGTTTCA TCAAGGGCTG AGTGTGTCG GCTCCATCTT CAACATCTTG 360

GCAATGCTTA TCAACGCTTA CTGTCTATAC TGGCACAAGC TCCAGTAAGA ACGGATCTTC 420

AGTGTGGCA ATACCTGCAAT CTACTGTATC ATCACTGGA TCATGACCGT CTTGGCTGTC 480

CTGCCAACAA TGTACATGAG CACCATGAG TAGATCTTC GCACCTTAC CTTGATCTTC 540

AACATCTGA ACAACCTGT CTTCATCTGT ACCATGTCTT GCATCACTT GTCTCTCCCT 600

CTTCTCATG TGGGTTTCTG CTACGTGAG ATCTGAGCA AAGTGTGAG GAGCCCTGAC 660

CTTGAGAGGC AGAATCTGA CAACCACTT GCTGAGTTTC GCATTAACCT AACCATGTTT 720

GTGATCTTCC TCTCTTTGCT AGTGTGCTG TGCCTTATCA ACGTGTAC TGTCTTGATG 780

GCTGTCACTC CGAAGAGAT GCGAGGAG ATCCCACTT GCGTTATCT TGCAGCTTAC 840

- 112 -

TTCTATGCTT ACTTCAACAG CTGCTCTCAC GCTGTGATCT AGGGCTCTCT CAATGAGAAT 900  
 TTCCGAAGAG AATACTGGAC CATCTTCCAT GCTATGGGAC ACCCTATCAT ATTCTTCTCT 960  
 GGCCTCATCA GTGATATTTC TGAGATGCAG GAGGCCCGTA CCTTGGCCCG CGCCCTGGCC 1020  
 CATGCTGGCG ACCAAGCTCG TGACACAGAC CGTGCCCATG CTTGTCTCTG TGTGGAGGAA 1080  
 5 ACCCCGATGA ATGTCCGGBA TGTTCATTA CTGTGGTAGG CTGAGCTGG CCACCCCGAC 1140  
 CGTGCCTCTG GCCACCTTAA GCCCCATTCC AGATCTCTCT CTGCCTATCG CAATCTGCC 1200  
 TCTACCCAGC ACAAGTCTGT CTTTACGAC TCCAGGCTG CCTCTGCTCA CCTCAAGCTT 1260  
 GTCTCTGGCC ACTCCAGCC TGCTCTGTGT CAGCCAGT CTGCCACTGT CTACCTTAAG 1320  
 CCTGCCTCTG TCCATTTCAA GGTGACTCT GTCCATTTC AAGGTGACTC TGTCCATTTC 1380  
 10 AAGCTGACT CTGTTCATTT CAAGCTGTCT TCCAGCAACC CCAAGCCCAT CACTGSCCAG 1440  
 CATGTCTCTG CTGGCAGCCA CTCGAAGTCT GCCTTCAATG CTGCCACCCAG CCACCTTAA 1500  
 CCCATCAAGC CAGCTACCCAG CCATGCTGAG CCCACCACTG CTGACTATTC CAAGCTGCC 1560  
 ACTPACAGCC ACCTAAGCC CGCTGTGTGT GACACCCCTG AGCTCTCTGC CTCCCATTC 1620  
 CCGGAGATCC CTGCCATTCG CCACCTCTG TCTGACGACA GTGACCTCCC TGAGTCGGCC 1680  
 15 TCTAGCCCTG CGCTGGGCC CACCAAGCT GCTGCCAGCC AGCTGGAGTC TGACACCATC 1740  
 GCTGACCTTC CTGACCTTAC TGTAGTCACT ACCAGTACCA ATGATTACCA TGTGTGCTG 1800  
 GTTGTGTATG TTGAAGATGA TCTGTATGAA ATGGCTGTGT GA 1842

(143) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:142:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 613 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS:  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: not relevant

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:142:

Met Gly Pro Thr Leu Ala Val Pro Thr Pro Tyr Gly Cys Ile Gly Cys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Lys Leu Pro Gln Pro Glu Tyr Pro Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Phe Met Phe  
 20 25 30  
 Cys Ala Met Val Ile Thr Ile Val Val Asp Leu Ile Gly Asn Ser Met  
 35 40 45

- 113 -

Val Ile Leu Ala Val Thr Lys Asn Lys Lys Leu Arg Asn Ser Gly Asn  
 50 55 60  
 Ile Phe Val Val Ser Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Met Leu Val Ala Ile Tyr  
 65 70 75 80  
 5 Pro Tyr Pro Leu Met Leu His Ala Met Ser Ile Gly Gly Trp Asp Leu  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Gln Leu Gln Cys Gln Met Val Gly Phe Ile Thr Gly Leu Ser Val  
 100 105 110  
 Val Gly Ser Ile Phe Asn Ile Val Ala Ile Ala Ile Asn Arg Tyr Cys  
 115 120 125  
 Tyr Ile Cys His Ser Leu Gln Tyr Glu Arg Ile Phe Ser Val Arg Asn  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Cys Ile Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Trp Ile Met Thr Val Leu Ala Val  
 145 150 155 160  
 15 Leu Pro Asn Met Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ile Glu Tyr Asp Pro Arg Thr Tyr  
 165 170 175  
 Thr Cys Ile Phe Asn Tyr Leu Asn Asn Pro Val Phe Thr Val Thr Ile  
 180 185 190  
 Val Cys Ile His Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Ile Val Gly Phe Cys Tyr  
 195 200 205  
 Val Arg Ile Trp Thr Lys Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Gly Gln  
 210 215 220  
 Asn Pro Asp Asn Gln Leu Ala Glu Val Arg Asn Lys Leu Thr Met Phe  
 225 230 235 240  
 25 Val Ile Phe Leu Leu Phe Ala Val Cys Trp Cys Pro Ile Asn Val Leu  
 245 250 255  
 Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val Ser Pro Lys Glu Met Ala Gly Lys Ile Pro  
 260 265 270  
 30 Asn Trp Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Phe Ile Ala Tyr Phe Asn Ser Cys  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Asn Ala Val Ile Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Glu Asn Phe Arg Arg Glu  
 290 295 300  
 Tyr Trp Thr Ile Phe His Ala Met Arg His Pro Ile Ile Phe Phe Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 35 Gly Leu Ile Ser Asp Ile Arg Glu Met Gln Glu Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala  
 325 330 335  
 Arg Ala Arg Ala His Ala Arg Asp Gln Ala Arg Glu Gln Asp Arg Ala



- 114 -

340 345 350  
His Ala Cys Pro Ala Val Glu Glu Thr Pro Met Asn Val Arg Asn Val  
355 360 365  
Pro Leu Pro Gly Asp Ala Ala Glu His Pro Asp Arg Ala Ser Gly  
370 375 380  
His Pro Lys Pro His Ser Arg Ser Ser Ala Tyr Arg Lys Ser Ala  
385 390 395 400  
Ser Thr His His Lys Ser Val Phe Ser His Ser Lys Ala Ala Ser Gly  
405 410 415  
His Leu Lys Pro Val Ser Gly His Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Gly His Pro  
420 425 430  
Lys Ser Ala Thr Val Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Ser Val His Phe Lys Ala  
435 440 445  
Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Gly Asp Ser Val His Phe Lys Pro Asp Ser  
450 455 460  
Val His Phe Lys Pro Ala Ser Ser Asn Pro Lys Pro Ile Thr Gly His  
465 470 475 480  
His Val Ser Ala Gly Ser His Ser Lys Ser Ala Phe Asn Ala Thr  
485 490 495  
Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ile Lys Pro Ala Thr Ser His Ala Glu Pro Thr  
500 505 510  
Thr Ala Asp Tyr Pro Lys Pro Ala Thr Thr Ser His Pro Lys Pro Ala  
515 520 525  
Ala Ala Asp Asn Pro Glu Leu Ser Ala Ser His Cys Pro Glu Ile Pro  
530 535 540  
Ala Ile Ala His Pro Val Ser Asp Asp Ser Asp Leu Pro Glu Ser Ala  
545 550 555 560  
Ser Ser Pro Ala Ala Gly Pro Thr Lys Pro Ala Ala Ser Glu Leu Glu  
565 570 575  
Ser Asp Thr Ile Ala Asp Leu Pro Asp Pro Thr Val Val Thr Thr Ser  
580 585 590  
Thr Asn Asp Tyr His Asp Val Val Val Asp Val Glu Asp Asp Pro  
595 600 605  
Asp Glu Met Ala Val  
610

(144) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:143:

- 115 -

(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:143:  
GCTGAGGTTCCGCATTAACCTATTTGTG  
(145) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:144:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:144:  
CTCCTTCGGTCCCTCTATCGTTGTCAAGT  
(146) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:145:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

(1v) ANTI-SENSE: NO  
(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:145:  
TTAGATATCGGGAGCCACCCTAGCGT  
(147) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:146:  
(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
(A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
(11) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

WO 00/22131

PCT/US99/24065

-116-

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(x1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:146:

GGTACCCCA CAGCCATTC ATCAGATC

33